

<p>1 Wednesday, 30 June 2021</p> <p>2 (10.00 am)</p> <p>3 MS BLACKWELL: Good morning, sir.</p> <p>4 THE CHAIRMAN: Good morning.</p> <p>5 MS BLACKWELL: The gentleman in the witness box is known by</p> <p>6 the cipher of S105.</p> <p>7 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</p> <p>8 MS BLACKWELL: May he be sworn, please?</p> <p>9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes he may. Thank you.</p> <p>10 S105 (sworn)</p> <p>11 Questions from MS BLACKWELL</p> <p>12 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you, good morning.</p> <p>13 I am going to begin my questioning by establishing</p> <p>14 with you your experience in the Metropolitan Police</p> <p>15 Service, the roles that you have held and also your</p> <p>16 position there in December 2015.</p> <p>17 We are then going to go on to establish when you</p> <p>18 first became aware of Operation Ankaa, your involvement</p> <p>19 in the planning of it and then we will move to</p> <p>20 11 December.</p> <p>21 First of all, please can you confirm that you joined</p> <p>22 the Metropolitan Police Service in 1999?</p> <p>23 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Right. Can you give us a summary, please, of your</p> <p>25 experience between that time and December 2015,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p>	<p>1 including the positions that you have held and the</p> <p>2 training that you received?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Up until that point, yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>5 <b>A. I had held a number of uniform and covert roles in the</b></p> <p>6 <b>Metropolitan Police Service over that time, working in</b></p> <p>7 <b>various different locations performing different roles.</b></p> <p>8 <b>At the time of December 2015, I had been a police</b></p> <p>9 <b>sergeant for nine years and ran a number of operational</b></p> <p>10 <b>teams.</b></p> <p>11 <b>The position I held at that time was that of counter</b></p> <p>12 <b>terrorism specialist firearms officer and team leader,</b></p> <p>13 <b>in relation to one of the operational teams at the</b></p> <p>14 <b>specialist firearms command, SCO19.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Yes.</p> <p>16 <b>A. I had undertaken courses in operational firearms</b></p> <p>17 <b>command, a course which was 2012, I believe, the</b></p> <p>18 <b>beginning of 2012. I was a nationally accredited</b></p> <p>19 <b>tactical firearms adviser, a course that -- I think that</b></p> <p>20 <b>was the end of 2012/beginning of 2013. And I had been</b></p> <p>21 <b>a firearms supervisor at that point for four years.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>23 Had you by that time taken the tactical firearms</p> <p>24 commander course?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Not at that time, no I hadn't. I have subsequently</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p>
<p>1 <b>taken additional training courses, I can cover those if</b></p> <p>2 <b>you want me to?</b></p> <p>3 Q. Please do, tell us --</p> <p>4 <b>A. To date, so in addition to the qualifications and</b></p> <p>5 <b>experience that I have already covered, I retain my</b></p> <p>6 <b>ability to deploy as a counter terrorism specialist</b></p> <p>7 <b>firearms officer and team leader, I am a tactical</b></p> <p>8 <b>firearms commander, a cadre tactical firearms commander,</b></p> <p>9 <b>a post-incident manager, firearms instructor and I have</b></p> <p>10 <b>been involved in the running and managing of firearms</b></p> <p>11 <b>operations for the last 10 years.</b></p> <p>12 Q. As we know, you were ultimately the operational firearms</p> <p>13 commander with responsibility for MASTS deployment</p> <p>14 around the Audi which we have come to know as the</p> <p>15 mission vehicle, on the morning of 11 December?</p> <p>16 <b>A. That is correct, yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Yes.</p> <p>18 Thank you for that.</p> <p>19 When did you first become aware of Operation Ankaa?</p> <p>20 <b>A. It would have been mid to late November 2015.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 Did you become aware of what was being planned</p> <p>23 through discussions that you had with S48?</p> <p>24 <b>A. That is entirely correct, yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Right. At the time, what was your professional</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p>	<p>1 relationship with S48?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes, so I had known him for a few years at that point.</b></p> <p>3 <b>We worked in the same offices, our offices are actually</b></p> <p>4 <b>next door to each other. We saw each other on a pretty</b></p> <p>5 <b>much a daily basis and we had deployed on firearms</b></p> <p>6 <b>operations previously to that. So I knew him reasonably</b></p> <p>7 <b>well.</b></p> <p>8 Q. We heard from S48 yesterday, as you probably know, and</p> <p>9 he said that at the time that this operation was planned</p> <p>10 he was working not only as a tactical adviser but also</p> <p>11 a CTSFO manager. Was he managing you at the time?</p> <p>12 <b>A. He was not my direct line manager, but he was of</b></p> <p>13 <b>a higher rank than me in my organisation, in my team, so</b></p> <p>14 <b>I would work to him, although he wasn't my direct</b></p> <p>15 <b>supervisor for line management purposes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. But given the geographical proximity in which you and he</p> <p>17 worked, did you come into contact with him on a daily</p> <p>18 basis?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I would say daily, if not several times a week.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Right, thank you.</p> <p>21 We also heard yesterday from S48 that he was present</p> <p>22 at a meeting with others who became command officers in</p> <p>23 relation to this operation on 10 November.</p> <p>24 Do you think your conversation with him was before</p> <p>25 10 November or afterwards?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p>

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

<p>1 <b>A. I would suggest afterwards.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Right.</p> <p>3 How did that conversation begin?</p> <p>4 <b>A. I was approached by S48, and I was informed of</b></p> <p>5 <b>a possible deployment on a fixed date within December --</b></p> <p>6 <b>I think at that time I was given the date of</b></p> <p>7 <b>11 December.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Yes.</p> <p>9 <b>A. Pretty much from an ensure your availability sort of</b></p> <p>10 <b>type of conversation.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Yes.</p> <p>12 <b>A. There was obviously many competing needs for our</b></p> <p>13 <b>services at that time and it was to ensure that I had</b></p> <p>14 <b>sufficient officers available to me should they need</b></p> <p>15 <b>them and should an operation subsequently be authorised.</b></p> <p>16 Q. What did he tell you about the operation during that</p> <p>17 conversation?</p> <p>18 <b>A. I think I was briefed in relation to the fact that there</b></p> <p>19 <b>was going to be an attempted prison break or to free</b></p> <p>20 <b>a prisoner from custody, probably more accurate.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 <b>A. I think I was given a starting point of Wormwood Scrubs</b></p> <p>23 <b>and the end point of the Wood Green Crown Court.</b></p> <p>24 <b>And I think I was given at that point the fact that</b></p> <p>25 <b>the working assumption was that there would be firearms</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p>	<p>1 <b>involved in the commission of that offence.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Right.</p> <p>3 <b>A. I think that was pretty much it, at that early stage.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Was it suggested to you in that first conversation that</p> <p>5 the intelligence revealed that the attempt would be</p> <p>6 likely to take place whilst the prisoner was being</p> <p>7 transferred from the prison to the court?</p> <p>8 <b>A. I think the exact -- the exact method of that offence</b></p> <p>9 <b>wasn't known at that time, and it was going to be -- we</b></p> <p>10 <b>knew the starting position, we knew the end position and</b></p> <p>11 <b>whilst we didn't know the route, I think we -- on</b></p> <p>12 <b>looking at a map you could probably have a good stab at</b></p> <p>13 <b>what that route might be, but the exact location of any</b></p> <p>14 <b>offence certainly wasn't known at that time.</b></p> <p>15 THE CHAIRMAN: I think Ms Blackwell was trying to establish</p> <p>16 whether your understanding was that it was a springing</p> <p>17 that was going to be attempted en route, whatever the</p> <p>18 route was?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes, sir, at some point between start and finish, yes.</b></p> <p>20 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you.</p> <p>21 Were you also told during that conversation that</p> <p>22 there had been a previous but aborted attempt to spring</p> <p>23 the prisoner from the prison van on 29 October?</p> <p>24 <b>A. At that time, I don't believe so, no.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Did there come a time throughout the course of the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>
<p>1 operational planning when you did become aware of that?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. You have mentioned that during that first conversation</p> <p>4 you were told that the understanding was that the</p> <p>5 attempt would include firearms?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes, I don't remember the exact wording, but I think the</b></p> <p>7 <b>working assumption, the belief that it would involve</b></p> <p>8 <b>firearms to some extent.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>10 Were you told during that conversation that there</p> <p>11 was a plan to insert an audio probe into a vehicle which</p> <p>12 had been identified as having been stored by the gang?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Not at that early stage. This was a fairly preliminary</b></p> <p>14 <b>discussion around making resources available on</b></p> <p>15 <b>a certain date. At some point after that, I would have</b></p> <p>16 <b>been made aware of that, yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Did you attend the meeting on 3 December that was</p> <p>18 a planning meeting for that TSU deployment?</p> <p>19 <b>A. No, I did not.</b></p> <p>20 Q. It became apparent to the inquiry yesterday through the</p> <p>21 evidence of S48 that he remembered speaking to you</p> <p>22 around about the November time, his recollection appears</p> <p>23 to be the same as yours as to the timing of that first</p> <p>24 conversation.</p> <p>25 But that he was asked for planning opportunities,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>	<p>1 but denied that request from you because he was awaiting</p> <p>2 developments from SCO7. Does that accord with what you</p> <p>3 were suggesting to him at that time?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yeah, it would be typical that as soon as I was informed</b></p> <p>5 <b>of a potential deployment, I would seek to exploit any</b></p> <p>6 <b>early planning opportunity to try to facilitate that</b></p> <p>7 <b>deployment. I don't remember specifically the</b></p> <p>8 <b>conversation asking, but it is something that</b></p> <p>9 <b>I certainly would have done having been told that we had</b></p> <p>10 <b>a role to play on the day, so I would have definitely</b></p> <p>11 <b>asked for the opportunity to plan and conduct</b></p> <p>12 <b>reconnaissance.</b></p> <p>13 <b>I don't specifically remember the conversation.</b></p> <p>14 Q. All right.</p> <p>15 Did S48 undertake the role of liaison between the</p> <p>16 CTSFs and SCO7?</p> <p>17 <b>A. I would say in those early stages, I would say that that</b></p> <p>18 <b>is fair to say. I think I had a working relationship</b></p> <p>19 <b>with S48, I used to see him regularly and I know that he</b></p> <p>20 <b>was obviously briefed into this operation, this planned</b></p> <p>21 <b>operation, at an early stage.</b></p> <p>22 <b>And I was under no illusion that if the</b></p> <p>23 <b>conversation, for example, around the reconnaissance</b></p> <p>24 <b>planning opportunities, that the authority would then</b></p> <p>25 <b>come from the commanders within that command chain, as</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p>

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

1 **opposed to him, even though we are having a discussion,**  
 2 **I know that it is not his gift to give. So I understand**  
 3 **how that works.**  
 4 Q. Yes, and would there be anything unusual in S48  
 5 performing that liaison role between the CTSFOs and  
 6 SCO7?  
 7 **A. No, it is not unusual, it is a role that I myself have**  
 8 **performed in that same role, so I -- no.**  
 9 Q. You considered that that was appropriate?  
 10 **A. I didn't consider it was inappropriate.**  
 11 Q. Let's move, please, to Sunday, 6 December, when you set  
 12 out in your witness statement that we can find, if it  
 13 helps, behind tab 3. This is a witness statement that  
 14 you prepared and I think it was provided on  
 15 14 December 2015, so a number of days only after the  
 16 incident. At the top of page 2 of that witness  
 17 statement we can see you setting out what you did on the  
 18 morning of Sunday, 6 December.  
 19 Can you tell us now, please, where you were, in  
 20 whose company and what you were doing?  
 21 **A. Yes, absolutely. At approximately 10.00 I was working**  
 22 **at Leman Street, which is our central London base.**  
 23 **I was there on unrelated firearms duties, I was due in**  
 24 **on something else that day, not connected with this**  
 25 **operation. Also present at that location were two**

Page 9

1 **A. I think to give it a title of a "meeting" may be**  
 2 **slightly --**  
 3 Q. Overstating it?  
 4 **A. -- exaggerating what actually it was. We were all**  
 5 **together in the same room and we had a conversation in**  
 6 **that room.**  
 7 Q. Do you think that was the first time that they became  
 8 aware of the planned operation?  
 9 **A. So the -- W80 and K78 were conducting reconnaissance**  
 10 **that day, so whereas the previous comment in relation to**  
 11 **having reconnaissance opportunities denied, that will**  
 12 **have been rectified in that intervening period, so the**  
 13 **reconnaissance was permitted and authorised.**  
 14 Q. Right.  
 15 **A. It would have been typical at the time that I as team**  
 16 **leader would have asked for volunteers from my team to**  
 17 **come in and conduct the reconnaissance and planning**  
 18 **element for that upcoming operation.**  
 19 Q. Yes.  
 20 **A. So the first time they would have been told would have**  
 21 **been in the sort of period shortly before then, for them**  
 22 **to come in and be at work that particular day to then**  
 23 **carry out said reconnaissance.**  
 24 Q. Who would have given them permission and given them  
 25 direction to perform that reconnaissance?

Page 11

1 **officers from my team, that was K78 and W80. Also**  
 2 **present was V64 and his SFO team. V64 was one of the**  
 3 **other operational CTSFO sergeants responsible for**  
 4 **running a team as I was, a different team and we were**  
 5 **all present in the same room at the same time.**  
 6 Q. Just pausing there, what was V64's eventual role in  
 7 Operation Ankaa?  
 8 **A. He was the operational firearms commander responsible**  
 9 **for the protection element around the deployment on the**  
 10 **11th.**  
 11 Q. So just so that we can customise ourselves to those  
 12 roles, your role was the operational firearms commander  
 13 around the Audi mission vehicle and V64 was taking on  
 14 a similar role as operation firearms commander around  
 15 the Serco van?  
 16 **A. His responsibility is around protection of the van. My**  
 17 **responsibility is around the MASTS deployment, yes,**  
 18 **that's correct.**  
 19 Q. Had you worked with him before?  
 20 **A. Yes.**  
 21 Q. And the others that you have mentioned, W80 and K78, you  
 22 had worked with them too?  
 23 **A. Yes, they were on my team.**  
 24 Q. Right, thank you.  
 25 What was the purpose of the meeting then?

Page 10

1 **A. So once I had had the authority from the commanders,**  
 2 **which would have possibly been through S48, then I would**  
 3 **have said, right, now that we have got the ability to go**  
 4 **and do that job, I then would have tasked them, or asked**  
 5 **them to come in to perform that role, to go out and have**  
 6 **a look at the area in which we were due to be operating**  
 7 **in in a few days' time.**  
 8 Q. Thank you.  
 9 In your witness statement, you describe what  
 10 happened during the meeting as this, that you had  
 11 previously discussed the operation with faith, the  
 12 nominated SFO tactical adviser for the operation, and  
 13 covert tactics due to be employed, "Roles were allocated  
 14 and resourcing spoken about".  
 15 Could you expand on that a little bit, please, and  
 16 explain to the inquiry what roles were allocated to  
 17 whom?  
 18 **A. Yes, certainly.**  
 19 **So as you probably have already established, it was**  
 20 **sort of a fairly complex policing and firearms operation**  
 21 **with multiple sort of moving parts and it was apparent**  
 22 **that we needed to have a number of firearms officers to**  
 23 **perform dedicated roles and take responsibilities within**  
 24 **that wider policing operation. There was, as we have**  
 25 **already referred to, a protection element and there was**

Page 12

<p>1 also -- there was some intelligence knowledge around 2 a known vehicle that we believed was going to feature in 3 some way on the 11th itself. 4 Q. And you knew where that was? 5 A. Yes, I believe at that time we did know where that was, 6 although obviously that could move. At that time we 7 knew where that was. 8 Q. Yes. 9 A. So it needed to be ascertained and decided who was 10 responsible for what, within the proposed deployment, 11 and how that was going to work, because we needed to 12 know who was going to be responsible for the protection 13 element, because that, the planners and the 14 reconnaissance that would take place in relation to that 15 would be done by those that were ultimately responsible 16 for delivering it, whereas those that who were 17 responsible for the provision of a MASTS team, mobile 18 armed support to surveillance team, the action around 19 the Audi and the identified suspects, the people who 20 were responsible for delivering that would obviously 21 need to plan and work around that aspect of the 22 operation. So we needed to decide who was taking which 23 bit. 24 Q. Was that decided by you and the others during the course 25 of that meeting?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p>	<p>1 A. So, V64, who was the other operational firearms 2 commander on this job, prior to the 6th, those roles in 3 relation to whose team would be responsible for what 4 were decided and the conversation that I had with V64, 5 he was going to take the protection element, I was going 6 to take the MASTS element and then obviously our 7 respective planning and reconnaissance officers would 8 respectively go away and work on our tasks for that 9 operation. 10 Q. Was that the usual way in which these operations would 11 be planned and expanded? 12 A. On an operation requiring more than the deployment of 13 one team, yes, we would have to agree whose 14 responsibility was which. 15 Q. Was it also identified that your teams were to have 16 officers from a third team in order to support the 17 operation? 18 A. That's correct, yes. 19 Q. How was that raised and who made that decision? 20 A. So we work a rota system, so the operational teams that 21 we have that perform the firearms CTSFO role within 22 London have a rota whereby certain weeks they are 23 responsible for certain things. So it would have been 24 immediately apparent to anyone sort of looking at which 25 was the team that were likely to undertake any such</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p>
<p>1 deployments that particular week, if it had been a week 2 later, then it might have been -- it would have been 3 another team that took that responsibility on. So it 4 was decided on rota system. 5 We established the numbers that we required to 6 perform that role were going to be more than the numbers 7 that we had of the two teams, so then a third team was 8 split, so we had a few officers from a third team 9 supporting my efforts and also V64's efforts I believe 10 too. 11 Q. But those officers were taken from your overall team, 12 not the team for the operation but the other CTSFOs? 13 A. Yes, there is a number of operational teams, one of 14 which I was responsible for, one of which V64 was and 15 then each team would have a sergeant. A third team was 16 asked to provide support to our two teams, to split the 17 resources, as required. 18 Q. Was it your responsibility to identify who would sit in 19 that third team? 20 A. It was very much the team who was on duty, that is the 21 team that we had. I would have liaised with their 22 sergeant. 23 Q. Thank you. 24 Following the meeting, did W80 and K78 perform the 25 reconnaissance function?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Where was that and what did they do? 3 A. Well, I didn't go with them on that. That would have 4 been in have been the area around Wood Green, they would 5 have been looking at the road network, how that area 6 sort of works, how it services the court buildings, the 7 streets in and around and the arterial roots in and 8 around Wood Green, I believe from memory that day -- in 9 fact it is written on here, it was a Sunday, so clearly 10 the court itself wouldn't be open on a Sunday, but 11 the -- sort of the network of roads around there, 12 looking at how operationally we might deliver our 13 firearms response in that environment. 14 Q. Did they also travel during the course of that 15 reconnaissance to the Eastern Road car park and around 16 about where the vehicle had been parked? 17 A. That is a question you would have to pose to them. I -- 18 from memory, I think at that point there was some 19 planned activity around that vehicle in the days to 20 follow, and there would have been some sensitivities 21 around how close we would look to get but again, that is 22 a question you would have to direct at them. 23 I certainly wouldn't expect or want them to be really 24 close and tight around that vehicle ahead of any planned 25 activity, because it might cause a compromise or risks</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p>

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

<p>1 to the future operation on that vehicle.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you provide them with any guidance or instruction at</p> <p>3 the end of the meeting and before the reconnaissance</p> <p>4 took place?</p> <p>5 <b>A. We would have had a conversation around it, I apologise,</b></p> <p>6 <b>I don't recall the exact extent of that conversation.</b></p> <p>7 <b>However, it is fair to say that both of those officers</b></p> <p>8 <b>were extremely experienced CTSFOs and if I had asked</b></p> <p>9 <b>them to perform reconnaissance of an area, with the</b></p> <p>10 <b>intelligence that we had on the operation, it would have</b></p> <p>11 <b>been fairly obvious to those officers what was required</b></p> <p>12 <b>during the course of that reconnaissance.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Did you discuss with them the possibility that the</p> <p>14 attempt to spring the prisoner might take place close to</p> <p>15 Wood Green Crown Court?</p> <p>16 <b>A. I don't recall that, I am sorry.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Did you discuss with them the plan that the Audi mission</p> <p>18 vehicle should never come into direct contact with the</p> <p>19 prison van?</p> <p>20 <b>A. No, at that time, we -- because we were not certain as</b></p> <p>21 <b>to how that Audi vehicle would feature, if we sort of</b></p> <p>22 <b>stipulated that as a particular parameter or as</b></p> <p>23 <b>a particular role, any future change of vehicle or</b></p> <p>24 <b>different method of operation on behalf of the</b></p> <p>25 <b>conspirators might cause all of my eggs to be in one</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 17</p>	<p>1 basket performing a role that was perhaps not necessary.</p> <p>2 <b>So at that early stage, excuse me, that conversation</b></p> <p>3 <b>wouldn't have been proposed or was not had.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Does it follow from your answer that you would not have</p> <p>5 spoken about the niceties between an intervention as</p> <p>6 opposed to an interception or anything like?</p> <p>7 <b>A. This would have been a conversation around</b></p> <p>8 <b>reconnaissance, well ahead of an armed deployment. So,</b></p> <p>9 <b>no, we wouldn't have had that conversation.</b></p> <p>10 Q. You were not part of the team that deployed on</p> <p>11 8 December for the TSU deployment, were you?</p> <p>12 <b>A. No, I wasn't.</b></p> <p>13 Q. But W80 and K78 were?</p> <p>14 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Do you know how and when the officers for that</p> <p>16 deployment were selected?</p> <p>17 <b>A. I don't recall exactly. However, what I -- what would</b></p> <p>18 <b>have been in my mind were that those two officers from</b></p> <p>19 <b>my team, K78 and W80, were the reconnaissance and</b></p> <p>20 <b>planning officers from my team that would assist and</b></p> <p>21 <b>support me in our delivery of our element of the plan on</b></p> <p>22 <b>the 11th.</b></p> <p>23 <b>An opportunity to be involved in the plan on the 8th</b></p> <p>24 <b>would allow them to have additional understanding and</b></p> <p>25 <b>experience of that particular geographical location,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 18</p>
<p>1 which would then enhance their knowledge of that</p> <p>2 particular area, which would then support our delivery</p> <p>3 of that plan on the 11th, so it made sense to me that</p> <p>4 those two officers supported that operation and took the</p> <p>5 opportunity to become aware of the environment, that</p> <p>6 would assist us in our future deployment.</p> <p>7 Q. Not only the environment, but the vehicle itself? It</p> <p>8 would give them an opportunity to become familiar with</p> <p>9 the vehicle?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Possibly. I mean their specific role on that TSU</b></p> <p>11 <b>deployment, again that was run by another team leader in</b></p> <p>12 <b>a different team, so I was not involved in the selecting</b></p> <p>13 <b>of their role, but they were obviously deployed on that</b></p> <p>14 <b>operation, and I saw that as an opportunity to have</b></p> <p>15 <b>a more thorough understanding of that particular area.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Did they report back any useful information about the</p> <p>17 area --</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. -- and the environment?</p> <p>20 <b>A. So on the 8th, again at Leman Street, again we work</b></p> <p>21 <b>a few days on and a few days off, so I was still there</b></p> <p>22 <b>performing an unrelated role, so when they came back</b></p> <p>23 <b>from that reconnaissance I took the opportunity to sit</b></p> <p>24 <b>down with both officers. We had some maps of the area</b></p> <p>25 <b>and we discussed where our team could hold and where we</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 19</p>	<p>1 could and how we could deliver our operation with a view</p> <p>2 to planning the 11th.</p> <p>3 Q. Right.</p> <p>4 Did they report any useful information back about</p> <p>5 the vehicle itself?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I am sorry, I don't recall. I don't recall if that was</b></p> <p>7 <b>the case. One conversation I do remember having when</b></p> <p>8 <b>they came back on the 8th, was around -- I think it was</b></p> <p>9 <b>the 8th, was around the gates at the back of the prison,</b></p> <p>10 <b>because at this time we were unsighted as to how any</b></p> <p>11 <b>criminal attempt to free Mr Eren might unfold and we</b></p> <p>12 <b>tried to ascertain well, what options do they have and</b></p> <p>13 <b>obviously in coming up with our plan, to try to counter</b></p> <p>14 <b>such an attempt, an area that was identified as</b></p> <p>15 <b>a possibility was a really slow-moving gate at the back</b></p> <p>16 <b>of the court, so I remember having a conversation around</b></p> <p>17 <b>that, it presented with a possible ambush opportunity on</b></p> <p>18 <b>behalf of the conspirators.</b></p> <p>19 Q. That was the gate that would have been activated to let</p> <p>20 the van into the complex?</p> <p>21 <b>A. The drive-in gate for the van to come off the public</b></p> <p>22 <b>road into the court environs.</b></p> <p>23 Q. I was thinking more around the Audi vehicle. Was there</p> <p>24 any information provided to you about the vehicle</p> <p>25 itself, and I am specifically, I suppose, wanting to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 20</p>

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1 lead you to say whether or not anybody told you that the  
 2 vehicle had tinted windows?  
 3 **A. I am afraid I don't recall any conversation specifically**  
 4 **about the vehicle. I certainly don't recall any**  
 5 **conversations around the windows.**  
 6 **No, I am sorry, I can't help you there.**  
 7 Q. Thank you.  
 8 Did you then consider the shift patterns of your  
 9 officers and did you arrange for them to ensure that  
 10 they were available for 11 December and the necessary  
 11 shift pattern awareness in terms of the early start that  
 12 was going to be necessary on 11 December?  
 13 **A. Yes. It was established at some point during that week**  
 14 **I believe that it was going to be a really early start**  
 15 **on the Friday, on the 11th.**  
 16 Q. Yes.  
 17 **A. My team were due to work over those intervening couple**  
 18 **of days, so I sought permission from one of my managers,**  
 19 **I can't recall if it was S48 or another one of his**  
 20 **colleagues, to vary our shifts so that we had sufficient**  
 21 **rest in between previous deployments and then an early**  
 22 **deployment on the 11th. That involved the use of**  
 23 **a local hotel and managing some shifts and vehicles and**  
 24 **moving some parts around so that the team were**  
 25 **sufficiently rested prior to that day.**

Page 21

1 Q. And he did?  
 2 **A. That's correct, yes.**  
 3 Q. Is there any reason why there were no additional CTSFOs  
 4 attending that meeting?  
 5 **A. I wouldn't have deemed it necessary for multiple**  
 6 **officers from the same team to go and listen to the same**  
 7 **briefing. It would be customary for one officer to go**  
 8 **and then he could tell the rest of us what occurred, but**  
 9 **also, because of the early start time on the Friday, the**  
 10 **11th, had I sent multiple officers to that same**  
 11 **briefing, it would have caused me a problem in that we**  
 12 **were creating a quick change around of multiple officers**  
 13 **when it wasn't necessary.**  
 14 **Because they would then have to finish the meeting,**  
 15 **go home, get some sleep, come back in early, and I am**  
 16 **loathe -- if is that not needed, then I wouldn't invite**  
 17 **the problem.**  
 18 Q. Did you speak to W80 following the meeting?  
 19 **A. I would have done. I don't recall whether that was over**  
 20 **the phone on the Thursday afternoon or whether that was**  
 21 **when we met up ahead of the briefing on the Friday**  
 22 **morning, in the early hours of Friday morning at Leman**  
 23 **Street.**  
 24 Q. Yes.  
 25 **A. I would have ascertained, you know, what was discussed**

Page 23

1 Q. Is that something that you have experience of in other  
 2 operations?  
 3 **A. Yes.**  
 4 Q. Thank you.  
 5 **A. Yes.**  
 6 Q. Moving ahead, were you invited to the briefing at  
 7 New Scotland Yard on 10 December?  
 8 **A. Yes, I became aware of that meeting, I don't recall**  
 9 **exactly how I became aware of it but I was aware that it**  
 10 **was a meeting in the afternoon on Thursday the 10th.**  
 11 Q. Yes.  
 12 **A. Unfortunately I was annual leave on the 9th and the**  
 13 **10th, I don't know what I was doing but I know I was**  
 14 **annual leave, I suspect it was some sort of childcare,**  
 15 **because of that I wanted someone to represent me at that**  
 16 **meeting. I had two officers on my team, K78 and W80,**  
 17 **who both had knowledge of the operation, because of**  
 18 **their previous reconnaissance and their previous**  
 19 **attendance on the technical deployment on the 8th. So**  
 20 **those two officers seemed the logical choice to me to**  
 21 **send. And for no reason other than one of those**  
 22 **officers was engaged with something else on that**  
 23 **particular day outside of the Metropolitan Police**  
 24 **district, I asked W80 if he could attend that meeting on**  
 25 **my behalf.**

Page 22

1 **at the meeting. I am afraid I don't recall that**  
 2 **conversation. There was nothing that was said to me,**  
 3 **certainly, that made me have to do anything that**  
 4 **I hadn't already done or change any of the arrangements**  
 5 **that I had already made, so there was nothing -- I am**  
 6 **afraid I don't recall the content or the information**  
 7 **coming back, but it certainly didn't prompt any**  
 8 **additional action on my part, I can say that.**  
 9 Q. Just so that I am clear, are you saying that there would  
 10 have been a telephone conversation between you and him  
 11 before the briefings the following morning or --  
 12 **A. Sorry, I am saying that I don't recall by what means or**  
 13 **method we had that conversation. I don't know if it was**  
 14 **a conversation on the Thursday evening, which would have**  
 15 **had to have taken place by phone because I was at home,**  
 16 **or whether it was done on the morning, in the early**  
 17 **hours of the Friday morning when we got to work. We**  
 18 **would have spoke about it, because I had asked him to go**  
 19 **on my behalf. I am afraid I don't recall what was said**  
 20 **and I don't recall anything coming back to me from that**  
 21 **meeting that meant that I then had to go and do**  
 22 **something I hadn't already done.**  
 23 Q. You have no recollection of having to cascade the  
 24 information to the rest of your team or anything like  
 25 that?

Page 24

<p>1 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>3 Looking once more at the witness statement that you</p> <p>4 made on 14 December, behind tab 3.</p> <p>5 Sir I am looking at the second paragraph on page 3,</p> <p>6 for your note.</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. You say this:</p> <p>9 "Intelligence that I had been given so far included</p> <p>10 the fact that, 'They were not going to use kids for this</p> <p>11 job, they wanted professionals'. I don't recall whether</p> <p>12 that phrase came from my meeting with the tactical</p> <p>13 adviser or the meeting around the resourcing. I was</p> <p>14 then off work for the next two days on leave."</p> <p>15 It looks from your note of that, made on</p> <p>16 14 December, that you were aware of that prior to going</p> <p>17 on your annual leave.</p> <p>18 Are you able to assist the inquiry any further with</p> <p>19 that, as to how that intelligence may have come to you</p> <p>20 or at what time?</p> <p>21 <b>A. I -- we had obviously planning meetings in relation to</b></p> <p>22 <b>this deployment and I had had conversations with S48 and</b></p> <p>23 <b>I had had conversations with V64. And at some point</b></p> <p>24 <b>that phrase was put across, I am afraid I do not recall</b></p> <p>25 <b>exactly where that came from.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 Q. Right.</p> <p>2 <b>A. I am trying to be very mindful about the source of that</b></p> <p>3 <b>information.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Yes.</p> <p>5 <b>A. That wasn't owned by me or -- I'm sorry, I can't help</b></p> <p>6 <b>you any further there.</b></p> <p>7 Q. All right.</p> <p>8 You have spoken in answering that question about</p> <p>9 planning meetings and conversations that you had with</p> <p>10 V64 and S48.</p> <p>11 Was there any other source, and by that I mean</p> <p>12 route, by which intelligence would reach you, other than</p> <p>13 those three that you have identified?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, at some point, I am afraid I can't be specific</b></p> <p>15 <b>about the date, I was sighted on the FA2 form. Again,</b></p> <p>16 <b>I apologise, I don't recall exactly in the timeline</b></p> <p>17 <b>where that was, but it was around that time but</b></p> <p>18 <b>I don't -- those are the routes of intelligence to me at</b></p> <p>19 <b>that time and I am afraid I can't be -- I can't remember</b></p> <p>20 <b>exactly where that came from.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Were you also sighted of the FA5 form?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes, I was.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Was that before the morning of 11 December?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Probably. I am afraid I cannot be specific about when</b></p> <p>25 <b>I received it. It may well be in email documentation</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>
<p>1 <b>that you have access to. At some point I received the</b></p> <p>2 <b>form and it is my usual practice that I will take</b></p> <p>3 <b>a physical copy of that form when I deploy on</b></p> <p>4 <b>an operation.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Did you do that on this operation?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I do that on every operation.</b></p> <p>7 Q. How would you practically organise that, would you go to</p> <p>8 S48 and ask for a copy?</p> <p>9 <b>A. It would be -- I would expect that to be sent to me and</b></p> <p>10 <b>I am positive that it was.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Right.</p> <p>12 <b>A. My usual practice would be I would print that form out</b></p> <p>13 <b>and have it with me on the day and I would take that</b></p> <p>14 <b>accompany me as I deployed.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Just the FA5?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Generally I would take the FA2 and the FA5, and if I had</b></p> <p>17 <b>been sent any intelligence documents or profiles, they</b></p> <p>18 <b>would tend to come with me as well. So I would go with</b></p> <p>19 <b>a bundle of information, so that if something occurred</b></p> <p>20 <b>to me or I wanted to know when we were out, I could</b></p> <p>21 <b>flick through and physically have it.</b></p> <p>22 Q. I know from reading your witness statement that on the</p> <p>23 morning of 11 December, your deployment began at</p> <p>24 2.00 am.</p> <p>25 As you were preparing yourself to deploy that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p>	<p>1 morning, what in your mind did you understand to be the</p> <p>2 objectives of the operation?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Okay, so I had read the FA2, so the overall operational</b></p> <p>4 <b>aims of the investigators are laid out in an FA2 and</b></p> <p>5 <b>then there are obviously the functional responsibilities</b></p> <p>6 <b>of my element of the firearms operation too.</b></p> <p>7 <b>So the overall operational aims, as I understood</b></p> <p>8 <b>them: to safeguard the public and public safety; to</b></p> <p>9 <b>prevent Mr Eren from escaping custody; the recovery of</b></p> <p>10 <b>any firearms or evidence that could be subsequently used</b></p> <p>11 <b>to cause death, harm, misery; and, obviously, any</b></p> <p>12 <b>evidence, including any firearms present, to enable</b></p> <p>13 <b>a successful prosecution at a later stage.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>15 What did you understand to be the tactical plan?</p> <p>16 <b>A. The tactical plan was that we were going to conduct</b></p> <p>17 <b>a sort of separate but connected firearms deployments,</b></p> <p>18 <b>there was going to be surveillance officers wrapped</b></p> <p>19 <b>around the prison escort vehicle from the Wormwood</b></p> <p>20 <b>Scrubs to the court.</b></p> <p>21 <b>There was going to be V64's operational CTSFO team</b></p> <p>22 <b>in a covert protection package around that vehicle too.</b></p> <p>23 <b>There was going to be a surveillance team and</b></p> <p>24 <b>exploiting some of the work that had been done already</b></p> <p>25 <b>around the Audi in and around that Audi vehicle.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

<p>1 And then my MASTS team were going to be deployed in 2 that same area to -- capable of providing options in and 3 around that vehicle or indeed if any other vehicles or 4 subjects were identified of interest, that was our 5 responsibility.</p> <p>6 We had armed asset with responsibility for actions 7 around the court, which was largely contingency and 8 preventative measures, depending on how much control we 9 had or didn't have in respect of that leg of the 10 operation.</p> <p>11 We were joined by overtly armed ... armed response 12 vehicle asset as well to provide the command team with 13 a full range of tactical options, both overt and covert, 14 in and around that environment, depending on how the day 15 panned out.</p> <p>16 Q. Were you aware that there was also a surveillance 17 package around Ozcan Eren?</p> <p>18 A. I would have been, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Right. Do you think that you were also aware that 20 initially, certainly, that was not supported by 21 a firearms team?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, so I knew where the firearms assets were on this 23 operation, having been one of the operational commanders 24 on it. My team were positioned in such a way that it 25 may well be the case that we started at one location,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 29</p>	<p>1 but unlike V64's team who had responsibility for 2 a movement and a protection package around that vehicle, 3 a MASTS platform, if you like, offers the command team 4 some flexibility that if my team needed to move to 5 support a different objective or a different aspect of 6 that operation, that could be achieved and that would 7 probably fall down to me to do that.</p> <p>8 Q. Right.</p> <p>9 Were you aware of any potential tipping points?</p> <p>10 A. I don't recall being made aware specifically of the 11 tipping points. I know that at that early stage, we 12 obviously -- that's something that we discussed when we 13 deploy and go out in our vehicle configuration. So 14 I would have subsequently been aware of any tipping 15 points, but just to clarify, are you asking me was 16 I aware prior to deployment?</p> <p>17 Q. Yes, I am talking about 2.00 in the morning?</p> <p>18 A. Right, okay.</p> <p>19 I can't recall being informed of any specific 20 evidential or public safety tipping points, but I can 21 pretty much have alluded to what they would have been 22 from my experience in performing that role. Having said 23 that the operational aims of the operation centred 24 around public safety, then one of the clear factors in 25 many a firearms operation of this type would be that if</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 30</p>
<p>1 we didn't have sufficient control or the ability to 2 safeguard all participants, then that would have clearly 3 been a reason why we might choose to conduct the 4 operation another way or take some sort of decisive 5 action.</p> <p>6 Q. Right.</p> <p>7 A. So that -- I would have assumed that would be a tipping 8 point, because it features very regularly.</p> <p>9 Q. Right, so that's a generic type of tipping point that 10 would have been in your mind from your experience?</p> <p>11 A. Generic, but very relevant --</p> <p>12 Q. I am not suggesting it wasn't, but what I am attempting 13 to establish is that that comes from your general 14 experience as to the need to ensure that public safety 15 is paramount?</p> <p>16 A. Exactly, yes, and I don't believe I had been sent or was 17 aware -- I may be wrong, it was a little while ago, 18 I don't believe I was sent specific tipping points, 19 documented tipping points for that operation at that 20 time, but I am afraid my memory is not what it was then.</p> <p>21 Q. Did you, for instance, as you deployed understand that 22 it would be important to ensure that the Audi vehicle 23 did not come into contact with the prison van?</p> <p>24 A. So as we said earlier, we believed that the Audi was 25 going to feature in some capacity, but it wasn't</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 31</p>	<p>1 immediately apparent, certainly at 3.00 in the morning, 2 exactly how that Audi was going to feature.</p> <p>3 Had we known, and with hindsight, had we known that 4 that was definitely the vehicle that was going to be 5 used to enact the attempted springing of Mr Eren, then 6 absolutely, yes, we would want those two parts separated 7 from each other.</p> <p>8 Again, as I think I mentioned earlier on, if we 9 focused all of our efforts on keeping these two vehicles 10 apart and it transpired there was a subsequent 11 methodology used or a different vehicle, then that could 12 cause us a problem.</p> <p>13 Q. Was it important for you at this early stage, but on the 14 day, to ensure that your team remained flexible in terms 15 of --</p> <p>16 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>17 Q. -- what might occur?</p> <p>18 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>19 So having been on many operations of this type, what 20 starts off as plan A can invariably change significantly 21 over the course of a deployment, which might last hours 22 or sometimes even days. So it is important that we have 23 that flexibility and we don't put all of our eggs in one 24 basket. And the MASTS platform itself allows us that 25 flexibility to be able to move on to another objective</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 32</p>



1 **if it is deemed appropriate.**  
 2 Q. At this early stage, were you aware that there was to be  
 3 a geographical tipping point in relation to the Serco  
 4 van?  
 5 **A. At that early stage, I don't believe so, at some point**  
 6 **I do remember that being discussed and that was I think**  
 7 **during that armed deployment.**  
 8 Q. As you were deploying that morning, did you have in mind  
 9 what the possible risks of the operation might be?  
 10 **A. Yes, I mean I had read the paperwork for that**  
 11 **operation --**  
 12 Q. Yes.  
 13 **A. -- which does talk about threat and risk. Again, at**  
 14 **that early stage, it could go one of several ways. So**  
 15 **it is impossible I think to identify all of the risk at**  
 16 **that stage that might occur, depending on where the**  
 17 **operation goes but, yes, I was acutely aware that I had**  
 18 **been given information around the antecedents of certain**  
 19 **conspirators, or the family members of the person who**  
 20 **was intending to escape, and I think some of that**  
 21 **criminal history and violent confrontation was pretty**  
 22 **significant. And obviously the information that we had**  
 23 **that lent towards the fact that firearms would feature,**  
 24 **criminal firearms, illegally held firearms would feature**  
 25 **in the commission of this case.**

Page 33

1 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you.  
 2 Who was in overall command of those officers? Whose  
 3 responsibility was it to arrange for them to be there  
 4 and to make sure that they were appropriately briefed  
 5 that morning?  
 6 **A. So APP places responsibilities on certain command**  
 7 **positions within firearms operations. It is the**  
 8 **responsibility of the tactical firearms commander to**  
 9 **ensure that officers are appropriately briefed, but**  
 10 **often that responsibility is delegated and can be**  
 11 **delegated to operational firearms commanders.**  
 12 Q. Right. Did you feel that you held some level of  
 13 responsibility that morning?  
 14 **A. So I took no part in that tactical briefing, which was**  
 15 **given by the other operational firearms commander.**  
 16 **There were two of us team leaders. It is fair to say**  
 17 **that V64 had been more involved in the planning phase**  
 18 **than I was, it seemed natural for him to perform that**  
 19 **role.**  
 20 Q. Right. But in fact you could have performed that  
 21 role --  
 22 **A. Yes.**  
 23 Q. -- had matters worked out differently?  
 24 **A. Yes, exactly.**  
 25 Q. You have described it as a tactical briefing. What sort

Page 35

1 **So all of these parts together, yes, there was**  
 2 **a clear risk.**  
 3 Q. Did you attend a briefing at 3.00 that morning?  
 4 **A. Yes, I did.**  
 5 Q. Where was that, please?  
 6 **A. That, again, was at Leman Street, which is our central**  
 7 **London base.**  
 8 Q. Who presented that briefing?  
 9 **A. So that was the tactical briefing for both teams. That**  
 10 **were employed in this operation. It came in a few**  
 11 **different parts. That briefing was presented by V64,**  
 12 **W80 and another officer whose cipher I am afraid --**  
 13 Q. W97?  
 14 **A. A planning officer from V64's team.**  
 15 Q. Yes, and how many other officers were present?  
 16 **A. That would have been all of my team, all of V64's team**  
 17 **and the additional officers who were split between us to**  
 18 **support both our efforts.**  
 19 **In terms of number, I could probably work it out but**  
 20 **all of the CTSFOs deployed on that job, on that**  
 21 **operation, would have been present on that briefing.**  
 22 Q. Can you try and give us an assistance in terms of  
 23 numbers? It doesn't have to be exact, obviously.  
 24 **A. 25? That is a guesstimate.**  
 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

Page 34

1 of issues were covered during the course of the  
 2 briefing?  
 3 **A. Okay, so that would be the methodology, the firearms**  
 4 **tactics and methodologies with how -- where we would**  
 5 **position, where we would hold our vehicles and under**  
 6 **what circumstances we might move the -- some detail**  
 7 **around the court building, so covering off if there is**  
 8 **a circumstances by which we were required to move**  
 9 **forward and provide armed support to the court. Things**  
 10 **like radio channels, logistics, areas of responsibility,**  
 11 **who would be responsible for what and where, and sort of**  
 12 **the -- we call them sort of the dance steps around where**  
 13 **people would go under what eventuality. So quite sort**  
 14 **of an in-depth tactical specific briefing around**  
 15 **responsibility.**  
 16 Q. Was it audio recorded?  
 17 **A. No, it is not.**  
 18 Q. Was that normal practice, not to audio record a tactical  
 19 briefing?  
 20 **A. That is normal practice. I know it is a situation that**  
 21 **has been reviewed on numerous occasions over the years,**  
 22 **and the current position is that the MPS, the**  
 23 **Metropolitan Police Service, do not record the tactical**  
 24 **briefings.**  
 25 **By record, let me just clarify what I mean by**

Page 36

<p>1 record. I mean on a sort of dictaphone or a video.</p> <p>2 Q. Yes, an audio recording.</p> <p>3 <b>A. There is product created, so be it a PowerPoint, be it</b></p> <p>4 <b>a physical document, that do record the content of the</b></p> <p>5 <b>briefing, and obviously we refer and record the fact</b></p> <p>6 <b>that we have attended a briefing and the matters</b></p> <p>7 <b>discussed, but in terms of the audio or video recording,</b></p> <p>8 <b>that is not done of that briefing at this time.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Do you think it would be helpful to have a more formal</p> <p>10 record of what went on by way of an audio or a video</p> <p>11 recording?</p> <p>12 <b>A. I think there are pros and cons with those approaches.</b></p> <p>13 <b>I know for scrutiny and accountability purposes</b></p> <p>14 <b>I think there are some benefits, but in terms of giving</b></p> <p>15 <b>a -- committing a tactical methodology and covert means</b></p> <p>16 <b>by which we achieve certain outcomes, and we are</b></p> <p>17 <b>involved in numerous threats to life and counter</b></p> <p>18 <b>terrorism operations, there is obviously some risk there</b></p> <p>19 <b>as well.</b></p> <p>20 <b>And I know this has been a matter of discussion many</b></p> <p>21 <b>times over years, it has been reviewed on more than one</b></p> <p>22 <b>occasion and the current position of the MPS is that we</b></p> <p>23 <b>don't do it.</b></p> <p>24 <b>I am sure it will be looked at again at some point</b></p> <p>25 <b>and if that changes, then that is not my decision.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 37</p>	<p>1 Q. Right.</p> <p>2 THE CHAIRMAN: Above your pay grade?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b></p> <p>4 MS BLACKWELL: Another way in which these tactical briefings</p> <p>5 are capable of being recorded is in notebooks, isn't it,</p> <p>6 and indeed you did make a note of the tactical briefing?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>8 Q. We are going to take a look at that now. I think I am</p> <p>9 going to have to you to help us to navigate our way</p> <p>10 through your notebook, because I found it very</p> <p>11 difficult, I am afraid.</p> <p>12 Mr Coates, please could we put up MPS3187. And the</p> <p>13 next page, please.</p> <p>14 And the following page. Thank you.</p> <p>15 Let's just pause there for a moment. Can you</p> <p>16 describe to us, please, what this is that we are looking</p> <p>17 at now?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, this is an operational firearms commander's log.</b></p> <p>19 <b>Form title FA6. All of our firearms forms have a FA</b></p> <p>20 <b>prefix, this is number 6 and this is a log that would be</b></p> <p>21 <b>completed by an operational firearms commander, pre and</b></p> <p>22 <b>during a firearms deployment. And it would be fall to</b></p> <p>23 <b>the responsibility of the team leader or operational</b></p> <p>24 <b>firearms commander to fill that out --</b></p> <p>25 Q. So you begin -- I'm sorry to interrupt you. You begin</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 38</p>
<p>1 this at the beginning of your deployment. We see here</p> <p>2 that the log is commenced at 02.50 hours. Do you take</p> <p>3 that with you throughout the course of your deployment?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>5 Q. How big is it?</p> <p>6 <b>A. It is a small booklet. I can tell you exactly how many</b></p> <p>7 <b>pages it has in it. 47 pages, not all of them are sort</b></p> <p>8 <b>of suitable for text, there is some sort of instruction</b></p> <p>9 <b>at the beginning, there are subheadings for different</b></p> <p>10 <b>elements of the operation to be recorded, there is some</b></p> <p>11 <b>pages you can draw on at the back.</b></p> <p>12 Q. So is it A4 size, is it A5 size?</p> <p>13 <b>A. You could print it out in A4 if you chose, I have the</b></p> <p>14 <b>smaller version just for ease.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Right, okay, so it is a form that you are provided with</p> <p>16 that you are able to print off and take with you?</p> <p>17 <b>A. It is -- they come as sort of pre-printed booklets and</b></p> <p>18 <b>we have a stack of them.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Okay, thanks.</p> <p>20 Could we go to the next page, please.</p> <p>21 There are notes for guidance here. With which you</p> <p>22 would have been familiar, yes?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Right. What do we see in the box that is headed</p> <p>25 "Information"?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 39</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes, I apologise about my writing.</b></p> <p>2 <b>It asks what the information in relation to that</b></p> <p>3 <b>particular deployment is. Clearly there is a lot of</b></p> <p>4 <b>information on this particular deployment, so rather</b></p> <p>5 <b>than replicate it all on that page, I have simply</b></p> <p>6 <b>referenced as per the form FA2 and FA1, or/FA1.</b></p> <p>7 <b>So that is where the information is generally</b></p> <p>8 <b>recorded in respect of firearms --</b></p> <p>9 Q. Were you aware that in relation to this operation there</p> <p>10 was not a FA1 form?</p> <p>11 <b>A. At that time I wasn't, I hadn't seen it clearly because</b></p> <p>12 <b>it didn't exist. I had seen the FA2, and my reference</b></p> <p>13 <b>on there is to where anyone looking could find the</b></p> <p>14 <b>information for this particular operation.</b></p> <p>15 Q. So you were not suggesting necessarily that you were</p> <p>16 familiar with the information, but you were directing</p> <p>17 somebody subsequently reading this log as to where they</p> <p>18 would find that information?</p> <p>19 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Right.</p> <p>21 Did you say that you would have a copy of the FA2</p> <p>22 document with you?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I would, yes. I would have been sighted on the FA2.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Did you also say that you would have a copy of the FA5</p> <p>25 document with you?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 40</p>

<p>1 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. You can confirm that that is what happened on this</p> <p>3 morning?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Could we go to the next page, please.</p> <p>6 Again, "Tactical advice", does that say, I think</p> <p>7 I might be getting used to your writing now, "As per</p> <p>8 FA5"?</p> <p>9 <b>A. "As per FA5."</b></p> <p>10 <b>Again, rather than write the whole thing out, I have</b></p> <p>11 <b>the form with me. Again, if someone wanted to reference</b></p> <p>12 <b>that, they would simply look at that document.</b></p> <p>13 Q. The reason for that is that there is no point in you</p> <p>14 simply replicating what is set out on the form?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Exactly that.</b></p> <p>16 Q. And information with which you have made yourself</p> <p>17 familiar?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Exactly that, it's my log, so it's for my benefit, so</b></p> <p>19 <b>I am writing this log to me, effectively. I appreciate</b></p> <p>20 <b>that that might be subject to further scrutiny but</b></p> <p>21 <b>anyone reading that could simply access that information</b></p> <p>22 <b>elsewhere, where it is held in a much more detailed</b></p> <p>23 <b>format.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Then on the right-hand side of our screen we can see the</p> <p>25 beginning of the decision and events log, that starts at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 41</p>	<p>1 0200 hours. Could you take us through, please, the</p> <p>2 first few pages of this. In particular I am interested</p> <p>3 in what occurs at 3.00, when the briefing begins.</p> <p>4 <b>A. Okay, yes certainly.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Thank you?</p> <p>6 <b>A. So 0200 operational firearms commander, that is myself,</b></p> <p>7 <b>briefing officer on duty, sufficiently rested.</b></p> <p>8 <b>APP makes requirements of us to log and monitor the</b></p> <p>9 <b>refreshments and rest breaks.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Yes.</p> <p>11 <b>A. 0300, that relates to team on duty, that is the</b></p> <p>12 <b>remainder of my team not already covered.</b></p> <p>13 <b>0300, that is tactical briefing at HD, which is the</b></p> <p>14 <b>Metropolitan Police building code cipher for where we</b></p> <p>15 <b>were.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Right.</p> <p>17 <b>A. "... by V64 and two briefing officers regarding Op</b></p> <p>18 <b>Ankaa. Operation centred around the planned escape of</b></p> <p>19 <b>subject Izzet Eren, due to be sentenced today at WGCC,</b></p> <p>20 <b>Wood Green Crown Court.</b></p> <p>21 <b>"Believe that the subjects tasked with springing him</b></p> <p>22 <b>and possibly a co-defendant too, I believe may be in</b></p> <p>23 <b>position of the F."</b></p> <p>24 <b>The F relates to firearms.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Were you making these notes as the briefing was being</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 42</p>
<p>1 presented?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I was present at the briefing, writing in my log as we</b></p> <p>3 <b>go.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Thank you, please continue.</p> <p>5 <b>A. Sorry:</b></p> <p>6 <b>"Gang has a history of criminal activity, including</b></p> <p>7 <b>murder, violence and drugs offences."</b></p> <p>8 <b>That is a reference to the Mr Eren and his --</b></p> <p>9 THE CHAIRMAN: The Tottenham Turks.</p> <p>10 <b>A. A Turkish OCN in north London at that time.</b></p> <p>11 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</p> <p>12 <b>A. "V64 and team [that means his team] wrap around the</b></p> <p>13 <b>prisoner. Me and team around identified vehicle of</b></p> <p>14 <b>interest. Which is a black Audi, A6 ..."</b></p> <p>15 <b>And I have given the registration above the Audi.</b></p> <p>16 <b>I have repeated in brackets "black" after the Audi</b></p> <p>17 <b>registration number, which relates to the colour of the</b></p> <p>18 <b>car. It's on false plates and it's parked in a car park</b></p> <p>19 <b>at the end of Eastern Road, I believe that is.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Thank you, next page, please.</p> <p>21 <b>A. Here we see on the left-hand side, we see the sort of</b></p> <p>22 <b>prompts that relate to a briefing start and finish.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Right.</p> <p>24 <b>A. I have scribbled above the briefing the word "Main" what</b></p> <p>25 <b>that relates to is the main brief which subsequently</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 43</p>	<p>1 <b>took place for me at Quicksilver, although there was</b></p> <p>2 <b>a corresponding one, I believe, at a traffic garage. So</b></p> <p>3 <b>the times and relevant information in that box on the</b></p> <p>4 <b>top left relate to the main briefing that occurred two</b></p> <p>5 <b>hours later.</b></p> <p>6 <b>So if I go back to the log, at the top, in the time</b></p> <p>7 <b>I have put continued which is a continued --</b></p> <p>8 Q. We are still in the 3.00 briefing now?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I am still -- I have written:</b></p> <p>10 <b>"Prior to today's deployment I have had</b></p> <p>11 <b>conversations with the other OFC [which is V64] the</b></p> <p>12 <b>TACAD [short for tactical adviser] (SFO) [that's our</b></p> <p>13 <b>tactical will adviser, S48] and have seen the FA5 re</b></p> <p>14 <b>this job.</b></p> <p>15 <b>"I have discussed the TAC advice with both of those,</b></p> <p>16 <b>reconnaissance and meetings have been carried out and</b></p> <p>17 <b>plans formed."</b></p> <p>18 <b>That is a reference to the reconnaissance that my</b></p> <p>19 <b>officers and V64's officers have conducted, and the fact</b></p> <p>20 <b>that we have divvied up the responsibilities around who</b></p> <p>21 <b>is going to do what.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Do you think that part of the note was made once the</p> <p>23 3.00 briefing had been completed?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Either during or whilst sat in the chair listening or</b></p> <p>25 <b>maybe when it had just finished. I couldn't tell you.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 44</p>

1 Q. What happened at 4.00?  
 2 **A. 4.00, following the tactical briefing, drew weapons, so**  
 3 **we went to our armoury, drew out our weapons, as per the**  
 4 **armoury sheet.**  
 5 **So we have a booking-out system that logs the**  
 6 **weapons and ammunition and kit and equipment that we**  
 7 **take out operationally, so again rather than write it**  
 8 **all in the body of my log, I simply reference that sheet**  
 9 **as to where anyone looking would find that information.**  
 10 **And travel to YR, which is again**  
 11 **a Metropolitan Police cipher for Tottenham borough, and**  
 12 **to Lincoln Road patrol base. I think I have said "Row",**  
 13 **but I think it is actually "Road".**  
 14 Q. Pausing there, did you in company with the other  
 15 officers who had been present at the 300 briefing all go  
 16 the armoury together?  
 17 **A. It would be typical of the deployment that I am always**  
 18 **last, because I generally have more admin tasks to**  
 19 **perform than the rest of team. So what would then**  
 20 **happen following that briefing, the officers would make**  
 21 **their way down to armoury, take out what they need to**  
 22 **take out to perform their role and it would be usual**  
 23 **practice for me to follow that up and then sort mine out**  
 24 **afterwards and then supervise the sheet and what had**  
 25 **been taken.**

Page 45

1 **function to take place.**  
 2 Q. Right.  
 3 The equipment obviously included firearms?  
 4 **A. Yes, that's correct.**  
 5 Q. Did it include less-lethal weapons?  
 6 **A. Yes, that's correct.**  
 7 Q. Did it include ballistic equipment? So protective  
 8 equipment?  
 9 **A. So that is not held in the same location, but officers'**  
 10 **personal protective equipment, body armour and the like,**  
 11 **yes, absolutely, that was taken with us.**  
 12 Q. Although it might not have been held in the same place,  
 13 was it assembled by the officers at about this time?  
 14 **A. They would have sorted all of their own kit and**  
 15 **equipment out to take out on that operation, absolutely,**  
 16 **yes.**  
 17 Q. What is the standard PPE for an officer to take on this  
 18 sort of operation?  
 19 **A. Yes, so remembering that we are in very much a covert**  
 20 **capacity, everything that we have and carry and wear**  
 21 **needs to not detract from our ability to operate**  
 22 **covertly, so that would include body armour, obviously**  
 23 **to be worn underneath plainclothes, it would involve**  
 24 **retention systems for our various weapon systems, so**  
 25 **holsters, magazine holders, we carry the Taser, we have**

Page 47

1 Q. Is the sheet a document that is completed prior to the  
 2 officers taking hold of their equipment and is it then  
 3 ticked off what they have taken? So is it instructive  
 4 in terms of what the officers are expected to take with  
 5 them?  
 6 **A. It is pre-printed and it sits next to our armoury. You**  
 7 **have options in what -- you know, we take out the kit**  
 8 **and equipment that is necessary to perform the task.**  
 9 **Some of it is pre-bagged and some of it is obviously**  
 10 **unique to things that we will need to perform our role.**  
 11 **So ...**  
 12 Q. Who makes the decision as to which officer takes which  
 13 pieces of equipment?  
 14 **A. So clearly you can only take kit and equipment that you**  
 15 **are authorised and trained and competent to use and**  
 16 **again that is something that we address through**  
 17 **continuous training and accreditation.**  
 18 **In terms of everyone has their personal individual**  
 19 **weapons and equipment that the expectation would be to**  
 20 **take, and then depending on any additional**  
 21 **responsibilities, they would take extra kit and**  
 22 **equipment based upon that. If, for example -- and I'm**  
 23 **not suggesting it was -- it was part of the tactical**  
 24 **plan to carry out a certain function, obviously officers**  
 25 **would take particular kit and equipment to enable that**

Page 46

1 **to have the ability to carry Taser covertly. So, again,**  
 2 **suitable pouches, kit and equipment to be able to house**  
 3 **that plus ammunition, alongside our usual PPE and**  
 4 **less-lethal options.**  
 5 **A radio system, again all of which is worn covertly.**  
 6 Q. Right. What about helmets?  
 7 **A. Yes, so we would take sort of overt ballistic protection**  
 8 **equipment on our operations too, because, as I said**  
 9 **earlier, we don't know exactly how this situation is**  
 10 **going to unfold and whilst we wouldn't be wearing that**  
 11 **in the vehicles in the early stage of this deployment,**  
 12 **an example might be that the operation might change to**  
 13 **a fixed location where an overt deployment is**  
 14 **appropriate, and that would be available to the officers**  
 15 **should it be necessary.**  
 16 Q. You have mentioned a Taser as a less-lethal option that  
 17 should have been taken, what about CS gas, is that  
 18 something which is routinely deployed?  
 19 **A. Yes, that is one of our appointments. There are some**  
 20 **difficulties with the deployment of CS gas which comes**  
 21 **in different forms, so canisters to spray, as you will**  
 22 **have seen many other police officers have access to, we**  
 23 **also carry CS incapacitant, and what that is is**  
 24 **a shotgun round, deliverable into largely premises**  
 25 **options, so again, not knowing exactly how this was**

Page 48

1 going to pan out, we would take that kit and equipment  
 2 with us, but much of the kit and equipment we would take  
 3 with us would not be relevant or indeed used on this  
 4 particular operation, because the circumstances would  
 5 dictate that it wouldn't be a viable option.  
 6 Q. Right.  
 7 Once the officers had collected their kit, both  
 8 firearms and PPE, would they at that point be assigned  
 9 into their vehicles?  
 10 A. So the postings to the vehicles were already done, so  
 11 the officers were chosen to go in certain roles and  
 12 there were certain roles within the MASTS configuration  
 13 and deployment that are a given. So, for example, I as  
 14 the team leader will always go in the control vehicle.  
 15 My second in command will always take the front  
 16 passenger seat in the Alpha vehicle, so he is another  
 17 CTSFO operational firearms commander.  
 18 And then we will choose roles based upon a number of  
 19 factors, depending on what is happening on that  
 20 particular occasion.  
 21 An example of which is an officer who had been on  
 22 the reconnaissance and understanding of the road network  
 23 and the area around Wood Green, specifically W80, was  
 24 nominated to go into the Alpha vehicle, in the rear of  
 25 the Alpha vehicle, and the rear officer in Alpha has

Page 49

1 and understanding of that area. Certainly more so than  
 2 we did at that time.  
 3 Q. Yes.  
 4 A. It says there "JO" that means jump off. What we  
 5 colloquially refer to as a jump off vehicle, and PS,  
 6 that means their sergeant. So I had another sergeant --  
 7 when I mentioned there was a few officers from  
 8 a different team attached to my team too, to support me,  
 9 one of those officers was a sergeant, a fellow  
 10 operational firearms commander with responsibility for  
 11 that vehicle, working alongside my team. So he  
 12 accompanied me to that as well.  
 13 Then at -- we had a brief chat with the tactical  
 14 firearms commander, and then at just before 5.00 I have  
 15 04.55, we were dedicated to have two overtly armed  
 16 response vehicle crews that were assigned to this  
 17 operation as well, to provide some options around the  
 18 court. I was acutely aware that unlike the rest of us,  
 19 they wouldn't have had any information at all around  
 20 this operation until now.  
 21 Q. Why would that be, why would they have not been briefed  
 22 before now?  
 23 A. First and foremost it is a covert operation, that  
 24 involves a number of -- amount of sensitive  
 25 intelligence. We don't know who on the day is going to

Page 51

1 responsibility for the map reading and the location and  
 2 clearly Alpha is going to be followed by Bravo and  
 3 Charlie. So in terms of getting our officers to where  
 4 they need to be, having someone with knowledge of that  
 5 environment, it made sense for me to ensure that he was  
 6 posted in that Alpha vehicle.  
 7 So that is an example of why someone would be in  
 8 a particular place.  
 9 Q. Thank you.  
 10 Could we return to your log, please?  
 11 A. Certainly.  
 12 Q. I think you have dealt with the entry at 4.00 am and  
 13 I think we are going to 4.40 now?  
 14 A. 4.40. We had obviously travelled to Lincoln Road,  
 15 conversation with TFC -- that relates to the  
 16 ground-assigned TFC.  
 17 Q. That is Keely Smith?  
 18 A. Yes, that's correct. Who was going to accompany me in  
 19 the control vehicle on my MASTS deployment. Around the  
 20 job. Present were my team second in command, that  
 21 relates to the operational firearms commander from  
 22 Alpha. I would always take my 2IC to those briefings  
 23 with me.  
 24 Also present was the briefing officer, that was W80  
 25 on that occasion, again because he had that knowledge

Page 50

1 be -- we know that our covert teams are going to be  
 2 tasked and assigned and the responsibilities around  
 3 that, very much like the rota determining which of our  
 4 teams are going to be deployed on this operation, it  
 5 depends on which ARV officers are on duty that day and  
 6 they will be sent in the morning, "Go to that location  
 7 at that time and speak to the officer in charge", and  
 8 that will be pretty much what they got.  
 9 Q. So it is a need-to-know basis really?  
 10 A. Exactly. And we were not sure who we would get in the  
 11 days in fact, so I went out, I met with those ARV  
 12 officers, thanked them for starting work that early in  
 13 the morning, acknowledged the fact that they had went  
 14 out of their way and give them a broad oversight of the  
 15 operation and then obviously they were going to be in  
 16 the main briefing that was to occur at 5.00 anyway, so  
 17 they would get a little bit more during that.  
 18 It was just to show my face really and acknowledge  
 19 the fact that they had come to join us and support our  
 20 operation.  
 21 Q. How many were in each of those ARV vehicles?  
 22 A. So there were two cars, standard practice at the time  
 23 was that we would have three officers in each car.  
 24 Q. Yes.  
 25 A. That would be what I would expect. Six of them, I don't

Page 52

1 recall whether there were six, but that would be what  
 2 I would expect and probably what had turned up.  
 3 Q. Yes?  
 4 A. Where did we get to, 4.55, so I briefed the two ARV  
 5 crews re this job, in the car park of Lincoln Road, that  
 6 is.  
 7 Then at 5.10 we have the tape-recorded main briefing  
 8 by the tactical firearms commander, the ground-assigned  
 9 tactical firearms commander, intelligence officer, and  
 10 I've got his name listed there, and myself.  
 11 The next line relates to observation posts, so OP  
 12 officer, and then give a plot overview.  
 13 What that is is just to explain the environment  
 14 specifically around the Audi, and where that was held,  
 15 and sort of how that area works and where the access  
 16 points were in relation to that, because we again  
 17 expected that to feature in some capacity in this plot.  
 18 I then continue on the next page.  
 19 Q. Next page, please, thanks.  
 20 A. After the briefing and the warnings which were given on  
 21 tape, which concluded at 5.30. I asked if any of my --  
 22 sorry, I am struggling myself to read my own writing,  
 23 I asked if there was any questions of my plan, the  
 24 answer no.  
 25 Q. All right. Just before we go on, I would like to just

Page 53

1 Q. Whose job or responsibility is it to perform a continual  
 2 assessment of that?  
 3 A. I suppose it is incumbent on all of us really to have  
 4 an understanding of an effective risk assessment in  
 5 terms of where we are all are for our own respective  
 6 responsibilities, but in terms of a documented working  
 7 threat assessment, apologies, for that operation it is  
 8 the responsibility of the tactical firearms commander to  
 9 regularly review and document that threat assessment.  
 10 Q. Right.  
 11 A. The way that the command setup for this particular  
 12 operation was running, was that it was fairly complex.  
 13 So we had the addition of the control room C3000 set up  
 14 for that job, which would include the overarching  
 15 tactical firearms commander along with the strategic  
 16 firearms commander and those conversations around  
 17 regularly reviewing threat and risk are had. I believe  
 18 we probably referred to it in previous evidence, but the  
 19 national decision model signposts a regular review at  
 20 key stages in relation to threat and risk.  
 21 Q. You would expect those conversations to be taking place  
 22 in C3000?  
 23 A. I would -- I am sure they were. I wasn't present at  
 24 3000, but I am sure they would have been considered.  
 25 I think it is fair to say we all have a healthy

Page 55

1 take a look at the 5.00 briefing, which was tape  
 2 recorded, wasn't it?  
 3 A. Yes, that's correct.  
 4 Q. As is normal practice?  
 5 A. That's correct, yes.  
 6 Q. As we have seen from your note, it was presented by  
 7 DI Smith who was the ground-assigned TFC and also  
 8 Detective Constable Kinch. You performed some role  
 9 during the course of that briefing, didn't you?  
 10 A. That's correct, yes.  
 11 Q. Could we have a look at the transcript, please, which is  
 12 at IPC238.  
 13 Before we look at that in detail, do you remember  
 14 that during the course of the briefing, the corporate  
 15 risk assessment was given as being low?  
 16 A. I don't specifically remember it, however it would have  
 17 been read out during the course of the briefing and at  
 18 that stage, as in 5.00 in the morning, I would have  
 19 expected it to be low.  
 20 Q. Right.  
 21 You are aware that over the course of an operation  
 22 and as matters proceed, the risk assessment in relation  
 23 to a various collection of individuals and organisations  
 24 will vary, won't it?  
 25 A. Absolutely, yes.

Page 54

1 appreciation of risk at various stage of that operation.  
 2 Q. As well as the tactical firearms commander and the  
 3 strategic firearms commander, we know that the tactical  
 4 adviser S48 was also present over the course of the  
 5 morning in C3000. We established yesterday that there  
 6 were several phone calls between him and DI Smith, who  
 7 was the ground TFC.  
 8 Is that something that you would expect to take  
 9 place over the course of the morning?  
 10 A. Yes, absolutely. It is the one of the tactical  
 11 advisers' responsibilities, as defined in APP, is to  
 12 make themselves available to the tactical firearms  
 13 commanders at all stages of the operation for advice.  
 14 As you mentioned earlier, the review of the threat and  
 15 risk assessment and the circumstances will change often  
 16 throughout the course of the deployment, and that close  
 17 contact is key to the successful deployment of  
 18 a firearms operation, absolutely.  
 19 Q. Did any of the officers question the level of risk  
 20 assessment during the course of this briefing?  
 21 A. No, so the briefing -- the risk assessment that would  
 22 have been outlined at the 5.00 am briefing would have  
 23 been the risk at that time.  
 24 Q. Right?  
 25 A. So it wouldn't be anything other than low, unless we had

Page 56

<p>1 <b>some information that suggested something at that time</b></p> <p>2 <b>of the day was going to happen, and we didn't. So</b></p> <p>3 <b>no one challenged the risk assessment at that time and</b></p> <p>4 <b>I wouldn't have expected them to do so.</b></p> <p>5 Q. No, all right, thank you.</p> <p>6 Could we scroll through, please, before we leave</p> <p>7 page 1 we can see that it starts off with FE1</p> <p>8 introducing everybody.</p> <p>9 Then page 2, please, we can see that towards the top</p> <p>10 of that page, I think that is DC Kinch taking over and</p> <p>11 providing the intelligence update, the intelligence part</p> <p>12 of the briefing.</p> <p>13 The next page, please.</p> <p>14 And the next page.</p> <p>15 I think you take over halfway down page 4?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. You introduce yourself by your pseudonym.</p> <p>18 We can see that you provide the following -- I think</p> <p>19 this might be on the next page, actually, please.</p> <p>20 Yes, four lines in:</p> <p>21 "The intention today, as you have probably gleaned</p> <p>22 so far, is to monitor a surveillance operation and to</p> <p>23 provide an armed arrest capability should information or</p> <p>24 intelligence warrant such action."</p> <p>25 You go on a little further:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p>	<p>1 "We have ARV colleagues here today with us today,</p> <p>2 gives us various options around overt, around the van</p> <p>3 should we need to do so, or indeed go in overt and</p> <p>4 static around [inaudible] these decisions depending on</p> <p>5 how the day goes we may, could be some quick-time</p> <p>6 deployments potentially for all of us later on."</p> <p>7 What did you mean by "quick-time deployments"?</p> <p>8 A. As I alluded to earlier on, the exact methodology to be</p> <p>9 undertaken by conspirators was not known exactly at that</p> <p>10 point in the day. So it could be that a different</p> <p>11 vehicle or different subjects were identified. We may</p> <p>12 need to leave what we were doing and go and focus our</p> <p>13 efforts elsewhere, so I think you alluded to the fact</p> <p>14 earlier on there was a surveillance team around one of</p> <p>15 the Erens, I forget his first name.</p> <p>16 Q. Ozcan.</p> <p>17 A. Ozcan Eren, it may well be that the intelligence would</p> <p>18 support us now deploying onto that area of the</p> <p>19 operation. So it wasn't -- we went with what we knew at</p> <p>20 that time, in terms of our location, but quite easily it</p> <p>21 could be the case that we need to then rethink where we</p> <p>22 are and move to a different area of the operation. So</p> <p>23 that is what I meant by that.</p> <p>24 Q. When you referred to a tactic of armed arrest</p> <p>25 capability, what were you meaning by the use of those</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>
<p>1 words?</p> <p>2 A. Exactly that, I mean the criteria for the deployment of</p> <p>3 firearms officers had obviously been met. The</p> <p>4 intelligence pointed to the fact that there was a good</p> <p>5 chance that the subjects involved in this operation may</p> <p>6 be armed. And to carry out that arrest, would be</p> <p>7 inappropriate for any unarmed asset to do that, and that</p> <p>8 responsibility would fall to me and my team. So the</p> <p>9 idea that if the evidential threshold was met, or</p> <p>10 a public safety tipping point reached, it is likely that</p> <p>11 we would have to go and carry out an arrest, and that</p> <p>12 was the case.</p> <p>13 What I refer to -- I beg your pardon, the armed</p> <p>14 arrest capability is a bit of an overarching phrase that</p> <p>15 means we can -- that might look very different again</p> <p>16 depending about where we are at that particular time and</p> <p>17 there are several means by which we can deliver that.</p> <p>18 So I wouldn't be too specific at this stage, because</p> <p>19 I can't be.</p> <p>20 Q. You didn't know, as you have already explained at the</p> <p>21 beginning of your evidence this morning, whether the</p> <p>22 conspirators would be on foot, in a vehicle, and</p> <p>23 possibly, although perhaps not as likely, in a building?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, I mean it is something we certainly wouldn't rule</p> <p>25 out at that stage. But, yes, we couldn't possibly know</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p>	<p>1 at that stage how the day would unfold.</p> <p>2 THE CHAIRMAN: However likely a certain option was, you had</p> <p>3 to cater for all eventualities?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.</p> <p>5 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</p> <p>6 MS BLACKWELL: Towards the bottom of this page you say:</p> <p>7 "Right, if authorised to do so we aim to carry out</p> <p>8 our armed interception, exact location, timing and</p> <p>9 circumstances are very much dependent on what is</p> <p>10 happening at the time. It could be where it is now or</p> <p>11 it could be somewhere completely different and we have</p> <p>12 got to remain fluid around that. It could be that we</p> <p>13 are redeployed fairly quickly."</p> <p>14 Is that what you have just explained to the inquiry?</p> <p>15 A. Exactly right, yes. I am assuming by "it" I probably</p> <p>16 was referencing the car, but I can't be sure.</p> <p>17 Q. Yes.</p> <p>18 If we can go the next page, please:</p> <p>19 "Needless to say my team provided TFC with a number</p> <p>20 of tactical options around pedestrians, vehicles and</p> <p>21 premises."</p> <p>22 Then you go on to say:</p> <p>23 "Any sort of vehicle pursuit at all, you have heard</p> <p>24 about the weapons that these guys have got access to in</p> <p>25 the past and what they can ... vehicles to pursue,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

<p>1 please, please, treat these people as armed until we 2 know otherwise. I will take responsibility for ensuring 3 that all those people that need to know about a pursuit 4 are told and it will be initially run on the working 5 channel." 6 Your reference there to the knowledge of what 7 weapons the guys are capable of carrying, we haven't 8 looked at it in detail but there was an intelligence 9 briefing given by DC Kinch just before you took over, 10 wasn't there? 11 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 12 Q. Is that what you were referring to, together with your 13 knowledge of the intelligence profiles? 14 <b>A. Yes, so what I am probably referring to there is the</b> 15 <b>previous knowledge in relation to the arrest, a couple</b> 16 <b>of months previously on the motorbike, and the weaponry</b> 17 <b>we recovered on that occasion. The capability of that</b> 18 <b>north London organised crime network at the time and the</b> 19 <b>criminality they were involved in.</b> 20 And that comment that I was referring to there was 21 specifically in relation to pursuits and unfortunately 22 the typist has -- or the listener to the transcript of 23 that briefing, what the "inaudible" would have said is 24 "Trojan vehicles to pursue", and by Trojan, that is the 25 call sign for my team and what I was trying to guard</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 61</p>	<p>1 <b>against is I didn't want any unarmed police officer,</b> 2 <b>either from surveillance or from the investigating</b> 3 <b>arrest team, getting involved in any form of pursuit or</b> 4 <b>chase scenario around the subjects of this plot, because</b> 5 <b>of -- I am responsible for their safety too and that</b> 6 <b>would have been inappropriate and dangerous.</b> 7 Q. Right. 8 You go on to say later: 9 "I've got a load of literature with me around risk 10 assessment and I am satisfied that this operation falls 11 within the generic component parts of this, on any risk 12 assessment. Again, if anyone wants to see it, come and 13 see me afterwards." 14 What was that a reference to? 15 <b>A. Yes, I am not entirely convinced that "component" would</b> 16 <b>be a word I would use.</b> 17 Q. You think that might be -- 18 <b>A. That might be a typo, but what I was referring to there</b> 19 <b>is that all of our tactics and live police operations</b> 20 <b>are largely managed and governed by threat and risk. We</b> 21 <b>had and still have a formal practice whereby the vast</b> 22 <b>majority of what we do in delivered armed policing is</b> 23 <b>covered by annually reviewed and documented extensive</b> 24 <b>risk assessments. So we look at all policing activity,</b> 25 <b>we work out what the risks are and, where appropriate,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 62</p>
<p>1 we have control measures to counter the threat and risk. 2 An example of that would be the carriage of weapons 3 in a covert capacity, so it needs to have a holster fit 4 for purpose to secure it to prevent, you know, it 5 accidentally discharging. 6 So that would be an example of a control measure, 7 excuse me, around an identified risk. 8 What I would do is any information or any deployment 9 that I was tasked with, I would review the existing risk 10 assessments, satisfy myself that nothing fell outside of 11 that, and which I have confirmed here on this briefing, 12 it was effectively for my team, it was a MASTS 13 deployment, which is catered for in relation to covert 14 policing and armed interceptions and weapons carriage 15 and drawing specialist munitions. I was satisfied that 16 was covered. 17 Had there been something during this deployment that 18 fell outside of that annually reviewed risk assessments, 19 then I would be responsible for augmenting that with 20 a new risk assessment covering off any additional risks 21 and what control measures I was going to implement. 22 Notwithstanding that once deployed, anything that 23 transpired during the course of the deployment would be 24 subject to a dynamic risk assessment for me and myself, 25 tactical firearms commander or my team and we would</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 63</p>	<p>1 <b>obviously do what we could around that.</b> 2 Q. Can we take that down, please. 3 In a slightly later witness statement that you gave 4 on 4 February 2016, this sits behind tab 4. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 6 MS BLACKWELL: I think this was provided in response to 7 a series of questions posed to you by the IPCC. Were 8 those questions posed in writing? 9 <b>A. I attended an interview with the IPCC, where --</b> 10 Q. Face-to-face interview? 11 <b>A. Yes, where I was posed some questions. I didn't provide</b> 12 <b>answers at the time. I elected to take those questions</b> 13 <b>away, consider them thoroughly and then provide</b> 14 <b>a detailed statement in answer to those questions on</b> 15 <b>legal advice.</b> 16 Q. This is what you produced and provided to them? 17 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b> 18 Q. You say this in relation to a question that you asked at 19 the Lincoln Road patrol base briefing: 20 "I asked a question in the briefing room at Lincoln 21 Road patrol base after the main briefing. I can't 22 remember the precise words I used, but the gist of the 23 question was whether anything was known about what type 24 of firearm might be used by the subjects of this 25 operation. I asked this because it had been said at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 64</p>

16 (Pages 61 to 64)



<p>1 previous meetings I had been a part of that these 2 subjects were likely to be armed. I don't recall who 3 first told me this. I wanted to know if there was 4 intelligence available as to the type of weapon we might 5 be faced with. The operation had been authorised for 6 the deployment of specialist firearms officers and 7 an armed surveillance team by a strategic firearms 8 commander superintendent or above. The criteria they 9 apply prior to authorising such an operation states 10 'Officers may have to protect themselves or another from 11 someone who is in possession of or has immediate access 12 to a firearm or other potentially lethal weapon, or is 13 otherwise so dangerous that the deployment of armed 14 officers is considered appropriate or as an operational 15 contingency in a specified operation based on threat 16 assessment'. 17 "So by the very fact that we were even on the 18 operation meant that there was intelligence that the 19 suspects were likely to be armed." 20 Did you receive an answer to that question? 21 <b>A. I did receive an answer. Just to try to clarify that 22 a little bit more, if I am able to --</b> 23 Q. Yes, please. 24 <b>A. We had obviously heard earlier on in that briefing and 25 at earlier briefings about the antecedents of that</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 65</p>	<p>1 <b>criminal network at the time.</b> 2 Q. Yes. 3 <b>A. And it was referenced about the previous arrest on the 4 motorbike a couple of months previously. The particular 5 machine pistol, namely a Skorpion, that was recovered on 6 that occasion can be pretty devastating and whilst it 7 was clear that the working assumption would be that the 8 subjects of this operation were to be in possession of 9 illegally held firearms, I hadn't seen anything 10 concrete -- there was clearly some intelligence there 11 available and I wanted to know, "If there is 12 intelligence around that type of firearm, can we have 13 it?" So that I could accurately assess the capability 14 of the people that we might be tasked with arresting and 15 adequately work out any risk that my colleagues and 16 I might be facing.</b> 17 Q. Having been told and I think you would have known that 18 on 13 October Izzet Eren and Erwin Amoyaw-Gyamfi had 19 been stopped with two loaded firearms, one of which was 20 a Skorpion sub-machine pistol. Did that lead you to 21 believe that those were the types of weapons that were 22 likely to be held on this morning? 23 <b>A. Possibly. I mean there was no intelligence that I had 24 seen or read about specifically what weaponry we might 25 be faced with. Which is why I posed the question and</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 66</p>
<p>1 asked if there was knowledge around what type of weapon 2 we may be facing, I would like to know. 3 Q. To whom did you pose that question, was it Mr Kinch? 4 <b>A. It was the briefing officer. I believe it was Mr Kinch, 5 but the format was as follows, if I could just try and 6 hopefully add a bit of clarity.</b> 7 <b>We had finished the recorded briefing.</b> 8 Q. Yes. 9 <b>A. The briefing then centred around the view from the 10 observation post in relation to the Audi and that 11 location. As we were sort of finishing up, it was 12 a thought that occurred to me that had not occurred to 13 me earlier and I thought I would just ask the question 14 whilst we are here, and I asked around that.</b> 15 <b>The answer was no, in terms of do we know what type 16 of firearm we are likely -- are likely to be used and 17 the answer came out no. However, it had been mentioned 18 earlier on in relation to the Skorpion and the -- it was 19 a Tokarev, I believe, on the motorbike.</b> 20 Q. Yes, it was. 21 <b>A. Clearly it was -- I think it was also evidenced at the 22 briefing, but I am afraid I didn't write it down, that 23 the criminal supplier within that family OCN had either 24 access to weapons or had previously supplied weapons or 25 there was something mentioned about another Eren, in</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 67</p>	<p>1 relation to the provision of firearms, which led me to 2 think, do we know anything more about that? So it 3 didn't occur to me during the briefing, it occurred to 4 me sort of afterwards, it was a bit of an after thought, 5 so I asked the question. 6 Q. I think during the court of that answer you included the 7 detail that if whoever it was that you had asked had 8 told you that there was no further information? 9 <b>A. That's correct, yes. It was someone from the 10 investigating team, I don't -- it was a group of people, 11 rather than one person I was posing my question to, so 12 I am sorry I can't be more clear on that.</b> 13 Q. If information was available either then or at a later 14 stage that intelligence from the night before had 15 indicated that the conspirators had only been able to 16 obtain an imitation firearm, would you have expected to 17 be told that? 18 <b>A. Would I have expected to be told?</b> 19 <b>There are difficulties with that information. The 20 presence of an imitation firearm, unless that weapon had 21 been 100 per cent established to be only an imitation 22 firearm, and by established, I mean by one of my team, 23 or someone that was in -- someone that held 24 a responsible position within my organisation, that 25 would be one thing. But then any time delay between</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 68</p>

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

<p>1 establishing that information was correct, if indeed it 2 was correct, and then any time delay between 3 establishing that was correct and us deploying, clearly 4 that could have changed.</p> <p>5 So that -- I am not entirely sure that the provision 6 of that information to me at that time, or indeed any 7 time, unless it came with a cast-iron guarantee and then 8 we had full control over individuals in the intervening 9 period, would actually make much of a difference.</p> <p>10 Q. That is a different --</p> <p>11 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. The question is did you expect to be 12 told. What difference it makes to the way in which the 13 operation is carried out is not the same point.</p> <p>14 A. Okay, sir.</p> <p>15 I was not told. Would I expect to be told? I could 16 understand the reasons for not telling me. Would 17 I be -- no.</p> <p>18 MS BLACKWELL: You wouldn't expect to be told?</p> <p>19 A. No. That information could cause doubt in the minds of 20 my team and I think, because the uncertainty around who 21 has proved that weapon to be imitation, where has that 22 information come from, when did we last know it to be 23 true, what intervening period had occurred since then. 24 I think to put doubt in my firearms team's minds, could 25 be potentially dangerous all round.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 So I wasn't told that information and that may -- 2 I wasn't -- I don't want to second guess what someone 3 else's motives were, but I wasn't told and that may be 4 why I wasn't told. I don't know.</p> <p>5 Q. You have mentioned that the provision of that 6 information could have caused doubt in the minds of the 7 CTSFOs. If the intelligence was that the gang had only 8 managed to obtain an imitation firearm, wouldn't it be 9 appropriate to cause doubt as to the presence of a live 10 firearm in the minds of the CTSFOs?</p> <p>11 A. For the reasons I have said that we cannot sort of 12 quantify or validate that information, what I don't want 13 any of my team or any firearms officer or indeed anyone 14 else to have is that, if faced with anybody causing 15 a threat with a firearm, for them to think, "Is that 16 real, is that not real?" And have any doubt about the 17 action that they are trained and asked to undertake on 18 our behalf.</p> <p>19 Again, this is all hypothetical but if there was any 20 sort of confrontation, for example, between any 21 conspirators and any Serco guards, I appreciate this 22 didn't happen but I am just trying to prove my point, 23 and if a firearm was produced and the officer thought 24 well ... if they thought that was real, which the 25 firearms curriculum teaches us to assume around</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>
<p>1 firearms --</p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 A. -- then I don't want that officer to be in doubt and not 4 take action when they have an Article 2 responsibility, 5 an obligation to take action to safeguard life, and 6 I would worry that that information might get in the 7 way.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. Does it follow that if you had been provided 9 with the intelligence that we know existed at the time, 10 at this briefing, that you would not have briefed your 11 CTSFOs?</p> <p>12 A. That wouldn't have -- that would not have changed any of 13 our actions from that point onwards, and I would have 14 had concerns and it would be a discussion that I would 15 have with the tactical firearms commander about the 16 issues around briefing that out.</p> <p>17 Q. Right, so you would have discussed it with the --</p> <p>18 A. If I was privy to that information, the question was 19 I think if I was privy to that information?</p> <p>20 Q. In the circumstances that we know existed, so that it 21 was intelligence that had been provided from the night 22 before, but the intelligence was that the gang had only 23 been able to source an imitation firearm.</p> <p>24 Armed with that information, would you have --</p> <p>25 I think you were about to tell us -- spoken to somebody</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>	<p>1 else?</p> <p>2 A. I would have raised that with the tactical firearms 3 commander and the strategic firearms commander and said 4 there are implications of briefing that information out 5 and I would have made them aware of what those 6 implications were.</p> <p>7 Q. You would have sought their advice?</p> <p>8 A. That decision would have been perhaps collaborative 9 between us about what to do with that information.</p> <p>10 THE CHAIRMAN: One way or another, it would involve 11 a conscious decision?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, sir, yes.</p> <p>13 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you.</p> <p>14 Sir, is that an appropriate moment for us to take 15 our mid-morning break?</p> <p>16 THE CHAIRMAN: We are entirely in your hands, Ms Blackwell.</p> <p>17 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you.</p> <p>18 May I ask for 15 minutes, please, until 11.45.</p> <p>19 THE CHAIRMAN: Of course.</p> <p>20 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you.</p> <p>21 (11.30 am)</p> <p>22 (A short adjournment)</p> <p>23 (11.46 am)</p> <p>24 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</p> <p>25 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

<p>1 Mr Coates, please could we display the officer's log 2 again, and it is MPS3187, at page 7, I think. 3 Yes. 4 Just before I invite you to go back and take us 5 through the next portion of this log, I would just like 6 to ask you something about a piece of information that 7 you were given at some point, I think, certainly prior 8 to the time at which we have reached in the chronology. 9 It appears in your witness statement of 14 December, 10 which lies behind tab 3, and it is at page 4 of that 11 document. It is towards the bottom of the main 12 paragraph on that page. Where you said this -- I will 13 just wait for you to find it, it is page 4 of the 14 document. 15 <b>A. Yes.</b> 16 Q. End of the first paragraph: 17 "It was mentioned that some heavies from Tottenham 18 were recruited to do the job. I don't recall by whom, 19 I had a quick chat with the surveillance team leader, 20 FE10, around the fact that we may have to leave them and 21 switch channels ..." 22 You go on to deal with something else then. 23 Was that said at this meeting, do you think? 24 <b>A. That was after the briefing.</b> 25 Q. After the briefing?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 <b>A. And in the same room as that briefing had taken place.</b> 2 Q. Right. 3 <b>A. And posed the question around the type of firearm that</b> 4 <b>was -- it was at that time and around that. I don't --</b> 5 <b>again, it was a number of people in that room and</b> 6 <b>I don't recall who specifically said those words.</b> 7 Q. Was it during the same conversation when you asked if 8 there was any update as to the type of firearms? 9 <b>A. So, it was after that. Same time, after that, yes.</b> 10 Q. Right, so the question about the firearms came first, 11 and then you were given the information about the 12 heavies from Tottenham. 13 Who was present with you when that conversation was 14 taking place? 15 <b>A. I can't be sure. We finished the briefing and it would</b> 16 <b>have been at the time where we were starting to file out</b> 17 <b>of the room and there was a number of the investigating</b> 18 <b>team officers present.</b> 19 Q. Right. 20 <b>A. I don't recall how many or whom and I am not sure, from</b> 21 <b>my team, who was with me at that stage. I would</b> 22 <b>anticipate several of, because then I would have</b> 23 <b>subsequently had a conversation with the surveillance</b> 24 <b>team leader, which would lead me to believe that there</b> 25 <b>were still several people in the room at that time.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>
<p>1 Q. Right, so it didn't necessarily come from somebody 2 representing the investigative team, it could have come 3 from the surveillance team? 4 <b>A. I'm sorry, I really cannot help on that. I know the</b> 5 <b>comment was made, it is not terminology or words I would</b> 6 <b>have used.</b> 7 Q. No, it stuck in your mind? 8 <b>A. It was something I remembered.</b> 9 Q. Yes. Right. May we return to your log, please. 10 I think we are at the top of -- I am looking at the 11 log pages, page 10. 12 What time is the first time on that page? 13 <b>A. So there was a continued -- page 10 at the top is</b> 14 <b>continued following a previous comment. I think we got</b> 15 <b>down to 5.45.</b> 16 Q. Yes. 17 <b>A. So 5.45, team get food and drink and relocate to</b> 18 <b>Quicksilver Patrol Base, as it is nearer the plot.</b> 19 Q. Is that a base that you have been to before? 20 <b>A. Yes, it is. It is a police building on the periphery of</b> 21 <b>Wood Green. Excuse me, and it was somewhere that had</b> 22 <b>been identified as suitable for us to hold our</b> 23 <b>resources.</b> 24 Q. Right. We are going to look at a map of the area in 25 a few moments and I will ask you to identify where on</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>	<p>1 the map Quicksilver is and we can assimilate where the 2 various important other areas are. 3 Returning to your log, please. 4 <b>A. Okay.</b> 5 Q. 6.30: 6 "Movement from subject vehicle out of car park, so 7 this is now relates to a sort of contemporaneous note 8 that I was keeping at the time. 9 Q. Whilst you are at Quicksilver? 10 <b>A. Whilst we are en route from Lincoln Road to Quicksilver,</b> 11 <b>I believe.</b> 12 Q. Thank you. 13 <b>A. I am not sure what time we arrived at Quicksilver,</b> 14 <b>I might have covered it further on.</b> 15 Q. All right. 16 <b>A. Sorry:</b> 17 <b>"Subject vehicle out of car park at speed towards</b> 18 <b>ramway(?) car stops off and moves off again ..."</b> 19 <b>I beg your pardon, a couple of illegible, "Around</b> 20 <b>YR". I do apologise, I cannot read my writing, "Moves</b> 21 <b>off again around YR".</b> 22 <b>This would indicate that I was on the move in the</b> 23 <b>vehicle while I was trying to write this log.</b> 24 Q. How were you being provided with this information? 25 <b>A. That sounds to me like it would be surveillance</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

<p>1 commentary.</p> <p>2 Q. Right, and is that something which is easily accessible</p> <p>3 to you in your vehicle?</p> <p>4 A. So I monitor several radios in my position as</p> <p>5 operational commander, and I am going to suggest that</p> <p>6 was information relayed over one of those radios in</p> <p>7 respect of the current location of that Audi.</p> <p>8 Q. Right. Thank you.</p> <p>9 A. "YR" again being the cipher for that particular part of</p> <p>10 London:</p> <p>11 "Believed ['Bel' is short for 'believed'] more than</p> <p>12 one up and possibly three."</p> <p>13 That is possibly three, "pos three", so possibly</p> <p>14 three persons in that car.</p> <p>15 Again, that would be information that is given to us</p> <p>16 by people tasked with operations on the radio:</p> <p>17 "Still at green."</p> <p>18 That is a reference to the traffic light system that</p> <p>19 we use for this type of operation.</p> <p>20 Q. Yes.</p> <p>21 A. State green is the evidence and intelligence gathering</p> <p>22 phase, so nothing has changed in respect of where we are</p> <p>23 in terms of our evidential threshold. So we are still</p> <p>24 at green. I have in brackets there "Conversation with</p> <p>25 3000", that is likely to be a phone conversation with</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 77</p>	<p>1 S48 around that time.</p> <p>2 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>3 A. "Plan change, in that SFO team (escort) [that is V64's</p> <p>4 team] will put on lights et cetera as overt if subjects</p> <p>5 not under control when prisoner getting near."</p> <p>6 By near what that means is near to the court.</p> <p>7 Q. Was that a plan change that had happened or was that</p> <p>8 a note that, if there was a plan change, that is what</p> <p>9 would happen?</p> <p>10 A. That, yes, that is my understanding, and that would have</p> <p>11 been -- the conversation that I had just had with S48</p> <p>12 over the telephone, I would assume that that information</p> <p>13 had probably fallen out of that conversation, although</p> <p>14 I don't specifically remember what was spoken about.</p> <p>15 Q. Right.</p> <p>16 A. In that eventuality, jump off, JO and ARVs to cover the</p> <p>17 court, if no trace of subjects, we will flip to escort</p> <p>18 channel.</p> <p>19 What that means is that we would leave our radio</p> <p>20 channel and move onto the escort team's radio channel</p> <p>21 and come under the command of their TFC.</p> <p>22 Q. Right.</p> <p>23 A. Just to agree command protocols about who would be</p> <p>24 responsible for what in that eventuality occurring.</p> <p>25 Then I have team briefed over the PR, which means</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 78</p>
<p>1 radio as to above.</p> <p>2 So just to be clear, that would be a conversation</p> <p>3 I had with the tactical adviser, we have discussed the</p> <p>4 protocols if that was to occur. I have then briefed my</p> <p>5 team over the radio to that eventuality, if indeed that</p> <p>6 should happen:</p> <p>7 "7.00 stand by at Quicksilver."</p> <p>8 So that would lead me to believe that we have not</p> <p>9 yet arrived at Quicksilver at the earlier time, and we</p> <p>10 arrived at 7.00 am.</p> <p>11 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>12 A. 7.28, circulation, "... offence will be firearms</p> <p>13 enabled".</p> <p>14 That is reference to --</p> <p>15 Q. I was just going to ask you how you received that</p> <p>16 information, and I think you were about to tell us.</p> <p>17 A. That was reference to circulation would be the</p> <p>18 information had came over the radio channel, that we</p> <p>19 were on for that operation. So that is --</p> <p>20 Q. Who had access to that radio channel?</p> <p>21 A. So the radio channel was obviously monitored by everyone</p> <p>22 in the operation, but the people responsible for putting</p> <p>23 out that information were C3000, the control room,</p> <p>24 responsible for overall command and control of that</p> <p>25 deployment. That information would have come from that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 79</p>	<p>1 room, and did come from that room.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you understand what "firearms enabled" meant?</p> <p>3 A. The term "enabled", and again, from sort of previous</p> <p>4 knowledge and preparedness in relation to this inquiry,</p> <p>5 I know that the term has featured previously.</p> <p>6 I attributed the normal dictionary meaning to the word</p> <p>7 "enabled", meaning that my belief on hearing that</p> <p>8 circulation was that the firearms had gone from a -- the</p> <p>9 working assumption and a belief that firearms would be</p> <p>10 involved to, "will be firearms enabled", for me turns</p> <p>11 that belief into knowledge. So the thing that I already</p> <p>12 thought would probably be the case, that sort of</p> <p>13 confirmed in my mind that that then was the case.</p> <p>14 Q. By firearms, you took that to mean live firearms?</p> <p>15 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>16 Q. When you --</p> <p>17 A. Sorry, can I just expand on a point there, just to</p> <p>18 hopefully to assist if I can?</p> <p>19 Q. Please do.</p> <p>20 A. Because I was aware of previous activity on the</p> <p>21 deployment of 8 December, in terms of what that</p> <p>22 operation sought to achieve in relation to technical</p> <p>23 opportunities in respect of the Audi, when I heard that</p> <p>24 circulation come forward in the phrase that it did get</p> <p>25 circulated in, my belief was that the origin of that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 80</p>

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

<p>1 information was connected with that previous deployment.</p> <p>2 So in terms of the provenance to attach to that</p> <p>3 information prior to it being circulated, would tell me</p> <p>4 to a position of knowledge around that information being</p> <p>5 factual, rather than my previously held belief, if that</p> <p>6 makes sense?</p> <p>7 Q. I am going to simplify that answer, if I may. You</p> <p>8 understood that information to be a direct result of</p> <p>9 what had been heard on the probe?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, sorry, if I was being a bit cautious around trying</p> <p>11 to point – yes, exactly that.</p> <p>12 Q. Right, no please don't worry.</p> <p>13 That was because you were aware that on 8 December,</p> <p>14 an audio probe had been fitted in the car?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. So it took on specific weight in your mind that the</p> <p>17 conversation that had been overheard indicated that the</p> <p>18 offence was going to include live firearms?</p> <p>19 A. I believe that information came from the occupants of</p> <p>20 that vehicle, and, yes, the provenance and the weight to</p> <p>21 that information that I attached was one of knowledge as</p> <p>22 opposed to then supposition or belief.</p> <p>23 Q. Was the phrase "firearms enabled" something that you had</p> <p>24 come across before?</p> <p>25 A. I don't recall. I -- again, I attributed the general</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 dictionary definition to something being enabled, as in,</p> <p>2 you know, supported by, used in the commission of ...</p> <p>3 enabled was just a term that I took it to be.</p> <p>4 Q. All right, you are talking in terms of dictionary</p> <p>5 definitions now, and that is quite understandable</p> <p>6 because you will, in preparing for this inquiry,</p> <p>7 understand that you will be asked a question about it.</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. But try and put yourself, if you can, in the car at</p> <p>10 Quicksilver at 7.28 in the morning and somebody says</p> <p>11 that it is "firearms enabled". What does that</p> <p>12 immediately mean to you?</p> <p>13 A. I am not sure if I can elaborate any more, but that the</p> <p>14 occupants of that car are armed with firearms. That is</p> <p>15 what that meant to me.</p> <p>16 Q. Even if it wasn't necessarily a phrase that was in</p> <p>17 frequent use, you had no difficulty determining in your</p> <p>18 own mind what it meant?</p> <p>19 A. There was no doubt in my mind on receiving that</p> <p>20 information what that meant.</p> <p>21 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>22 Did you do anything with that information or had it</p> <p>23 been circulated in such a way so that those in your</p> <p>24 company had also heard it at the same time?</p> <p>25 A. So unlike the previous phone call where it was necessary</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>
<p>1 for me to then further brief out that information, this</p> <p>2 came out for everyone. So everyone in the operation</p> <p>3 received that same circulation at that same time.</p> <p>4 Q. Was there any discussion in your vehicle about what had</p> <p>5 been heard?</p> <p>6 A. I don't recall any specific discussion around that term</p> <p>7 or phrase in itself. We obviously over the course of</p> <p>8 several hours in that vehicle had multiple conversations</p> <p>9 over time and I don't recall specifically in respect of</p> <p>10 that term, no.</p> <p>11 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>12 Could you carry on through the log, please?</p> <p>13 A. Certainly. Okay, so 7.37, "Second Audi mentioned</p> <p>14 as possible convoy".</p> <p>15 And that means in convoy with the other Audi:</p> <p>16 "Partial VRM."</p> <p>17 That is vehicle registration mark and that has been</p> <p>18 redacted I think from the same -- I have written down</p> <p>19 what that partial VRM is.</p> <p>20 7.39:</p> <p>21 "Black beanie [referencing a hat] over the top of</p> <p>22 a hoody, approximately six foot tall, had beanie rolled</p> <p>23 up, an individual into the A6 Audi."</p> <p>24 Q. Right.</p> <p>25 A. Again, that would be surveillance commentary.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>	<p>1 Q. Did you then as a result of receiving that call up to</p> <p>2 try and get a definitive on the number of subjects who</p> <p>3 were in the vehicle at that time?</p> <p>4 A. It is a question I had asked. I don't recall exactly</p> <p>5 what time, but I was keen to find out how many people</p> <p>6 might be in that vehicle.</p> <p>7 Q. How did you make that call, was it over the radio</p> <p>8 channel or using a mobile phone?</p> <p>9 A. I don't recall, I think for ease, a lot of my</p> <p>10 conversations would have been over the phone. The</p> <p>11 reason that was adopted as a communication method is</p> <p>12 that if I tie up a channel, radio channel, asking</p> <p>13 questions at a point that surveillance officers or</p> <p>14 indeed anyone else is trying to put out pertinent</p> <p>15 information, then if I hold my radio button, then they</p> <p>16 are incapable of doing that.</p> <p>17 Q. Right.</p> <p>18 A. So I would probably have used the phone, although I am</p> <p>19 afraid I don't recall expectedly.</p> <p>20 Q. Again, is that something which you have used on other</p> <p>21 operations in order to keep the channel clear?</p> <p>22 A. It is just an easier method of communication. Not --</p> <p>23 there are some things that must be go out over the radio</p> <p>24 so that everyone is aware, as in the previous briefing</p> <p>25 that I referred to. But then for some peripheral</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

<p>1 conversations or things I need to know that don't have 2 to impact on the ability of surveillance or other 3 officers to transmit, then I will use a telephone.</p> <p>4 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>5 What happened next?</p> <p>6 A. Okay, so 7.43, this is obviously information I had been 7 given, is that there is a delay in the truck leaving -- 8 that is W12, that's a reference to Wormwood Scrubs.</p> <p>9 Q. Right.</p> <p>10 A. "Confirmed vehicle registration mark." 11 And that is of the prison vehicle, of -- I have 12 listed the registration number there, BX11 TXM. 13 7.47: 14 "Tasked [that means I have been tasked] with 15 researching closer options."</p> <p>16 Q. What does that mean?</p> <p>17 A. What that means is that I am currently held at 18 Quicksilver control base with my MASTS team. That would 19 have been from a -- I have not listed it, but that would 20 have been from a conversation with either the room, 3000 21 or with the TFC who is with me. I am afraid I can't be 22 specific as to who that was. 23 My concern at that point, and I don't know if it had 24 yet been circulated, but there was mention of potential 25 third eyes, which is a term we give to a lookout and it</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 85</p>	<p>1 was put up on more than one occasion over the radio, 2 I believe possibly two males were identified as possibly 3 being employed in a lookout capacity. I do not know if 4 I was aware of that at that time or not. But that was 5 certainly consideration of mine throughout the course of 6 the day. My concerns were should we move closer, whilst 7 we are covert, we obviously do stand out, and I had 8 a reluctance to put our team anywhere near closer to 9 that area when we had the Audi which was sort of driving 10 around, and we had the potential lookouts in that area. 11 So I was quite keen to remain where we were at that 12 stage of the operation.</p> <p>13 Q. Right.</p> <p>14 A. So in relation to that tasking, to look at them, we 15 would obviously look at them on a map and we would think 16 about them but at that time my decision was we needed to 17 stay where we are.</p> <p>18 Q. Thank you?</p> <p>19 A. 7.53, "Conversation with TACAD [that's TAC adviser] re 20 risk of moving too close." 21 There we go: 22 "Subject vehicle is apparently cleaning itself." 23 What I mean by "cleaning itself" is carrying out 24 movements and it appeared from listening to driving 25 around the same areas, stopping, a male was out and then</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 86</p>
<p>1 in, and I didn't wonder if that wasn't some element of 2 counter or anti-surveillance activity.</p> <p>3 Q. Yes.</p> <p>4 A. And that heightened my desire not to get any closer to 5 that area whilst this was taking place.</p> <p>6 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>7 A. By driving around the block, and that word is recipis, 8 and that is short for "reciprocal route", as in go in 9 one way and come out the same way again, which might be 10 an attempt to draw out some of our officers. 11 8.01: 12 "Vehicle shown around Bracknell Close/Olympus Grove. 13 Possibly occupants out of vehicle."</p> <p>14 Q. Next page, please, thank you.</p> <p>15 A. Then that is continued on the other page. 16 08.05: 17 "Conversation with surveillance team leader. We 18 don't know where subject vehicle currently held or how 19 many occupants. Asked if they can confirm exactly where 20 vehicle is. Answer: subjects very twitchy. Believed 21 some in the vehicle, and some out at present." 22 Again, that phone call -- sorry, that communication, 23 could have taken place via phone or via radio. I cannot 24 recall: 25 "TFC [that is the TFC that is with me] made aware of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 87</p>	<p>1 the difficulty we will have in securing the car and the 2 occupants in these circumstances, if we were asked to go 3 forward at that point."</p> <p>4 And we had a chat around the environmental and 5 operational issues of trying to get anywhere near that 6 vehicle, whilst remaining covert in any form of arrest 7 capacity at that time if asked to do so.</p> <p>8 Q. Because of the fact that there was somebody out of the 9 vehicle?</p> <p>10 A. So if you could imagine a vehicle is parked wherever, if 11 someone is out of that vehicle, they have obviously got 12 lateral vision on approach routes, it might be that they 13 are looking and conducting anti-surveillance anyway, to 14 try to determine if anyone is indeed following or 15 looking at them, which would not be unusual bearing in 16 mind what we know they are about to embark on and also 17 the fact that the vehicle is constantly moving around 18 and also it had been mentioned at that point, although 19 I do not think I have listed it in this document, but it 20 certainly is in my statement, the presence of lookouts 21 or third eyes. 22 Again, if they were separate from the vehicle, my 23 concern would be that would be really to difficult to 24 achieve any form of interception if it was deemed 25 appropriate in those operation environments.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 88</p>

<p>1 Q. Yes.</p> <p>2 A. Let's see, so further down that paragraph:</p> <p>3 "Car believed to be at least three Oc [that's three</p> <p>4 occupants] and will be burned out afterwards."</p> <p>5 That was information I received, again presumably</p> <p>6 coming from the same location as the previous comment,</p> <p>7 was the desire to set fire to the Audi vehicle</p> <p>8 following, which sort of firmed up in my mind that that</p> <p>9 is extremely likely then to be the vehicle used to carry</p> <p>10 out the attempted breakout.</p> <p>11 The -- I have said there "others briefed", so I can</p> <p>12 assume I received that information either from a phone</p> <p>13 call or directly to me. I have then briefed out my</p> <p>14 colleagues, considerations at that point may be things</p> <p>15 like have they got petrol in the car. What manner is</p> <p>16 that going to take.</p> <p>17 I believe it was mentioned it was going to be the</p> <p>18 identified location for that, I didn't write that down,</p> <p>19 I remember a school being mentioned and I don't recall</p> <p>20 exactly where that was to be.</p> <p>21 I have then got 8.28, I believe that is:</p> <p>22 "Van manoeuvring off."</p> <p>23 So that is reference to the prison van leaving</p> <p>24 Wormwood Scrubs.</p> <p>25 Next entry is at 08.35:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 89</p>	<p>1 "From TFC in C3000, van will be allowed to leave and</p> <p>2 then called."</p> <p>3 What that is shorthand for is the van will be</p> <p>4 allowed to go on the road to start their journey and</p> <p>5 then it is likely that this operation will be called, as</p> <p>6 in asked to move forward and carry out some form of</p> <p>7 interception.</p> <p>8 8.40, I have had a conversation with the TFC, and,</p> <p>9 excuse me, I believe, excuse me, that was the</p> <p>10 ground-assigned TFC, although I have not specified,</p> <p>11 around third eyes.</p> <p>12 What that relates to, I was asked for my team's</p> <p>13 capacity in addition to the Audi, to potentially deal</p> <p>14 with other individuals engaged in a lookout function.</p> <p>15 And we had a long conversation on this.</p> <p>16 At that time, there was no control, surveillance</p> <p>17 control, of anyone acting in a lookout capacity, so if</p> <p>18 they had been mentioned on at least two occasions.</p> <p>19 I had some concerns in that if I start splitting my</p> <p>20 MASTS team and dividing my resources to achieve multiple</p> <p>21 objectives, it would diminish my capacity to safely deal</p> <p>22 with the mission vehicle, which I think at this time we</p> <p>23 were in agreement that was likely to feature as the</p> <p>24 mission vehicle, based on what we have been told. I had</p> <p>25 three covert ARVs and a command vehicle. Had I siphoned</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 90</p>
<p>1 off resources to carry out interceptions on lookouts, by</p> <p>2 the very nature of the fact they are lookouts may well</p> <p>3 tip off and compromise the occupants of the Audi, and</p> <p>4 equally it would mean I had less officers available to</p> <p>5 me to actually carry out that interception, which would</p> <p>6 be due to the ratio.</p> <p>7 Q. Right.</p> <p>8 A. 8.46, from C3000:</p> <p>9 "If and when the van ..."</p> <p>10 Unfortunately I have time stamped over my writing</p> <p>11 but I think that is the A406:</p> <p>12 "... us forward and surveillance to locate vehicle."</p> <p>13 So I had asked previously for surveillance to get</p> <p>14 what we call eyes on, so conventional eyes on, so</p> <p>15 exactly paint a picture for us where that vehicle is in</p> <p>16 that area, so that we can --</p> <p>17 Q. Which vehicle?</p> <p>18 A. The Audi, sorry.</p> <p>19 Q. The Audi?</p> <p>20 A. And I was reluctant to commit any of my firearms asset</p> <p>21 on to that area without having had that ability from</p> <p>22 a surveillance officer to tell us exactly where that</p> <p>23 vehicle is and to talk us in. Because one of the risks</p> <p>24 of not doing that is that as we turn into that area,</p> <p>25 people could be in or out of the vehicle, they could see</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 91</p>	<p>1 us from a distance, and, again, whilst we are covert, we</p> <p>2 are sort of a certain type of car and there are a large</p> <p>3 number of us driving into the area at that time, and</p> <p>4 anyone looking down that road on the estate where there</p> <p>5 was one vehicular way in, might see that and then that</p> <p>6 would cause us an issue in terms of inviting an escape</p> <p>7 opportunity, which would result in some form of pursuit</p> <p>8 which is what we tried to negate.</p> <p>9 So then the next entry I have, I have not timed it,</p> <p>10 but it was clearly after the 8.46 entry. Which just</p> <p>11 says PIP, post-incident procedure log stopped.</p> <p>12 Q. Just moving back though to if and when van gets to the</p> <p>13 A406, is that a reference to a geographical tipping</p> <p>14 point or --</p> <p>15 A. Exactly that. That was -- I've got in there, from</p> <p>16 C3000, so that would have been direction coming from the</p> <p>17 control room saying this is where the van is going to be</p> <p>18 allowed to get to, and that presumably is in line with</p> <p>19 our evidential thresholds and also they have sufficient</p> <p>20 evidence and also the safety point of keeping the moving</p> <p>21 parts apart.</p> <p>22 Q. Right, thank you.</p> <p>23 Can we take that log down, now, please, because you</p> <p>24 can confirm that is the end of the log, isn't it?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, I have stopped writing there.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 92</p>

<p>1 MS BLACKWELL: We are going to attempt, sir, to look at 2 a map, please, Mr Coates, I think you have it. It is 3 our hard copy map bundle, page 40. 4 Thank you very much. 5 Are we able to zoom in, please, to -- thank you. 6 That area. Right, now, are you familiar with this 7 area? 8 <b>A. Right, so I -- again, I don't know the exact road name 9 the Quicksilver Patrol Base is on. I know roughly where 10 it is on this map and I could point to a small area.</b> 11 Q. Right, so we can -- if we try and familiarise ourself 12 with what we are looking at, it is the Wood Green and 13 Noel Park area of north London. We can see there is 14 a box that says "Wood Green Crown Court" with a black 15 line going up to a white cross in a red circle -- 16 <b>A. Yes.</b> 17 Q. -- which denotes the positioning of the court, doesn't 18 it? 19 <b>A. Yes.</b> 20 Q. If we go back to the box that says Wood Green Crown 21 Court and come due west we hit a primary school and 22 college, that is in brown with a blue square just to the 23 top left-hand corner of that. Is Quicksilver, generally 24 speaking around that primary school? 25 <b>A. It is around there, yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>	<p>1 Q. Thank you. If we go a little bit further back in time 2 from when your log stopped at about 8.45, you are 3 sitting in Quicksilver and you are told that the Audi 4 vehicle has been located in Bracknell Close. 5 Can you describe to us, please, what you did to 6 identify where Bracknell Close was, or perhaps you 7 understood where it was already? 8 <b>A. Yes, so I had an iPad and a map open on my knee, so I am 9 looking in relation to where we are, where the -- where 10 Bracknell Close is.</b> 11 Q. Yes. 12 <b>A. As would have been the other officers in each vehicle 13 from my team, as is usual practice. We had made the 14 decision to move from Quicksilver Patrol Base to outside 15 the gate at Quicksilver Patrol Base, we are now on the 16 public street, lined up and facing north, immediately 17 outside -- the road outside Quicksilver runs north to 18 south.</b> 19 Q. Could I ask you to pause, please, because we can see, 20 can't we, where Bracknell Close is on this map. We see 21 the word I think "Bracknell" coming down to where the 22 "H" is on the word "Lordship" and it is denoted really 23 where the large red rectangle is, that has the 687 24 attached to it? 25 <b>A. It is really fuzzy on this particular one, but it is</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p>
<p>1 <b>around there, right.</b> 2 Q. You identified where Bracknell Close was on your iPad 3 map? 4 <b>A. Yes.</b> 5 Q. You said you moved outside of the gates of 6 Quicksilver -- 7 <b>A. Yes.</b> 8 Q. -- onto a public road? 9 <b>A. That's correct. It is not a busy public road, but it is 10 a road so that if and when the authority to move forward 11 came, we wouldn't then have to negotiate the exit 12 procedure for the -- for where we were. Then we could 13 be there slightly quicker.</b> 14 Q. Was there communication taking place between you and the 15 control room at this time? 16 <b>A. There was constant communication taking place between 17 myself and the control room and also the ground-assigned 18 TFC throughout this incident. I believe there is a call 19 log at some point. I can't be specific around at what 20 point we had -- other than what I have noted, the exact 21 times of calls and communication, but it is fair to say 22 that we were in constant communication throughout. 23 I had arranged, and I think I have referred to 24 an earlier conversation between myself and the 25 ground-assigned TFC around some of the challenges and</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>	<p>1 <b>the difficulties that we had at that moment and what we 2 would require in terms of surveillance support to give 3 us the best opportunity of arriving in Bracknell Close 4 in the correct position to carry out if an interception, 5 and arrest the conspirators should the call come, and we 6 highlighted some of the challenges around that.</b> 7 <b>I had asked for some additional officers from the 8 investigating team to be made available to me on the 9 back of the fact that I had been asked around potential 10 additional deployments in respect of the lookouts, and 11 whilst I said I can't commit to giving you that as 12 an option now, what we could potentially do is deal with 13 the Audi and then if we were able to hand over the 14 subjects from the Audi to the investigating team, we 15 could then potentially move on to a further deployment 16 in respect of any lookout or other individual provider 17 that we had surveillance control on that person.</b> 18 Q. Right. 19 <b>A. I then briefed -- I had a detective arrive at my car.</b> 20 Q. Yes. 21 <b>A. I then spent some time briefing the detective in 22 relation to that conversation that I have just had.</b> 23 Q. I think that briefing took place whilst you remained in 24 your vehicle through the car window? 25 <b>A. Out of the window, out of the window outside</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p>

24 (Pages 93 to 96)



1 **Quicksilver.**  
 2 Q. Whereabouts were your vehicles positioned when we are  
 3 getting close to the time at which state amber was  
 4 called? Can you take us through, please, the  
 5 circumstances in which you corresponded with S48 and  
 6 that took place?  
 7 **A. Yes, certainly.**  
 8 **So we were initially outside of Quicksilver Patrol**  
 9 **Base. We were asked to move forward --**  
 10 Q. Yes.  
 11 **A. -- to be a little bit closer. Again, at that time,**  
 12 **I wasn't -- I wasn't aware that we had full surveillance**  
 13 **conventional control of that Audi and it was something**  
 14 **I was keen that we had, prior to us committing onto that**  
 15 **estate or into that area and we held in Lordship Lane**  
 16 **on -- we turned from Quicksilver past the tube station**  
 17 **into Lordship Lane and we were on a nearside, on the**  
 18 **nearside of the footway parked nose to tail.**  
 19 Q. Can you describe to us in relation to the word  
 20 "Lordship" on there where you were?  
 21 **A. If you look at the "L" and the "O" of "Lordship",**  
 22 **probably somewhere around there. I don't recall**  
 23 **exactly, but we were on that main road. The A109 on the**  
 24 **left-hand carriageway, our vehicles nose to tail on that**  
 25 **bit of road.**

Page 97

1 **for surveillance control and enhanced commentary, the**  
 2 **way the operation was going, it was clear from the**  
 3 **location of the prison van and the earlier comments**  
 4 **around where that van was going to be allowed to get to,**  
 5 **it was clear that there was an anticipated state amber**  
 6 **coming shortly, I would suggest.**  
 7 **We moved onto that location and I was rather**  
 8 **uncomfortable at being sat out in the open, because**  
 9 **there was no control had of the aforementioned lookouts**  
 10 **and my concern was that should we be seen in the vehicle**  
 11 **configuration that we are, in the side of the road, we**  
 12 **might compromise the operation if we were seen.**  
 13 Q. Can I ask you to pause again, please.  
 14 Mr Coates, I think we have a reference that should  
 15 be on our system for a slightly more helpful plan now we  
 16 have reached this stage, and it is MPS1294.  
 17 Thank you.  
 18 If we just have a look at where Wood Green Crown  
 19 Court is, can you see that?  
 20 **A. I can, yes.**  
 21 Q. The bottom right-hand corner of the plan, and the word  
 22 "Wood" is sitting on Lordship Lane?  
 23 **A. Yes.**  
 24 Q. From what you have said in relation to the position you  
 25 identified on the other map, were you positioned just as

Page 99

1 **That was -- whilst we were there, there was**  
 2 **a surveillance officer tasked --**  
 3 Q. Sorry, excuse me a moment.  
 4 Sir, I am just trying to identify a clearer plan or  
 5 map to assist with the next part of this witness's  
 6 evidence.  
 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.  
 8 MS BLACKWELL: We are going to try and use another piece of  
 9 technology, sir, in order to.  
 10 Whilst that is being done, if I could take you back  
 11 to the position that we had reached in your evidence,  
 12 you were describing that you and the other vehicles were  
 13 sitting nose to tail on Lordship Lane, positioned on the  
 14 left-hand side of the road, about where we had seen the  
 15 letters L and O in the word Lordship?  
 16 **A. Roughly, I can't be exact, but roughly.**  
 17 Q. When you say nose to tail, were those vehicles in the  
 18 order in which they eventually swung into Bracknell  
 19 Close?  
 20 **A. That's correct, yes.**  
 21 Q. Right.  
 22 I was asking you about the conversations that you  
 23 had or were having with the control room and the  
 24 circumstances in which state amber was called.  
 25 **A. Yes, so having moved to that position, and having asked**

Page 98

1 we are in fact coming off the plan of Lordship Lane, at  
 2 the bottom middle of the plan?  
 3 **A. It is difficult to be exact. We were certainly in**  
 4 **Lordship Lane, somewhere west of the junction with**  
 5 **Winkfield. Probably further left, but I don't recall**  
 6 **exactly.**  
 7 Q. I understand. We can see where Winkfield Road is,  
 8 because if we move up Lordship Lane from the box that  
 9 says "Wood Green Crown Court", the first junction on the  
 10 left is Winkfield Road, isn't it?  
 11 **A. That's correct, yes.**  
 12 Q. The square box just to the left of Winkfield Road is the  
 13 way in for the van to have reached the Crown Court. If  
 14 you carry further up Winkfield Road, the first main  
 15 junction on the left is I think Bracknell Close, isn't  
 16 it?  
 17 **A. That's correct, yes.**  
 18 Q. Great. Thank you.  
 19 I interrupted you, I am sorry. You were describing  
 20 where you were and the conversations that you were  
 21 having?  
 22 **A. Yes.**  
 23 **So having been tasked with moving forwards, I was**  
 24 **reluctant at that stage to start splitting up our**  
 25 **convoy, because I anticipated that very shortly in the**

Page 100

<p>1 near future I was going to be asked to go forward and</p> <p>2 carry out an arrest.</p> <p>3 Q. As far as you were aware, the vehicle was still in</p> <p>4 Bracknell Close, you hadn't heard that it had moved?</p> <p>5 A. So the information we were getting back, again I can't</p> <p>6 be specific around time we got the information, was that</p> <p>7 the Audi was reversed into -- where it is shown on the</p> <p>8 map.</p> <p>9 Q. Yes.</p> <p>10 A. And my belief at that time was that the Audi had settled</p> <p>11 in its final position from which to then carry out the</p> <p>12 planned prison break, or freeing from custody, sorry, is</p> <p>13 probably more accurate.</p> <p>14 I had occasion to speak on the phone at that point</p> <p>15 to S48, because we had obviously been asked by the room</p> <p>16 to move a bit further forwards, and I did express some</p> <p>17 concern at the length of time we were expected to hold</p> <p>18 that position prior to state amber being called.</p> <p>19 Q. Right.</p> <p>20 A. The reason for that, as I mentioned earlier, on, should</p> <p>21 we be seen at that point, that could result in the</p> <p>22 occupants of that vehicle, or indeed any other</p> <p>23 conspirators which weren't under control, to become</p> <p>24 aware of police presence and then any illegally held</p> <p>25 firearms or any other -- that is likely to result in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>	<p>1 them driving out of there at speed, putting people at</p> <p>2 risk and us not achieving our objective, in relation to</p> <p>3 recovery of firearms, for a successful prosecution.</p> <p>4 Q. Was there discussion in your vehicle at this time as to</p> <p>5 the type of manoeuvre that would be the most likely in</p> <p>6 terms of getting the occupants out of the Audi?</p> <p>7 A. It was discussed. It was discussed in the back of our</p> <p>8 vehicle. It was --</p> <p>9 Q. Who was sitting in the back?</p> <p>10 A. Sorry, the tactical firearms commander -- the</p> <p>11 ground-assigned tactical firearms commander. As</p> <p>12 an operational firearms commander my role is to advise</p> <p>13 on operational and environmental factors, which could</p> <p>14 impact upon the safe delivery of a tactical plan.</p> <p>15 Q. Yes.</p> <p>16 A. It was clear that the position that that Audi was in,</p> <p>17 the street scene, the presence of lookouts and it was</p> <p>18 confirmed to me or it was told to me at some point prior</p> <p>19 to this stage, I don't recall exactly when, that the</p> <p>20 presence of some I think construction workers or some</p> <p>21 builders in the direct vicinity on the opposite side of</p> <p>22 the street to where the Audi was parked.</p> <p>23 Q. Yes.</p> <p>24 A. It was just before 9.00 am on a weekday morning, it was</p> <p>25 sort of what passes for rush hour in that part of town.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p>
<p>1 There was a number of sort of shops and business</p> <p>2 premises in that area too. So the environment was quite</p> <p>3 alive with people going about their business.</p> <p>4 Q. Yes.</p> <p>5 Now, you are describing to us what --</p> <p>6 A. The environmental factors.</p> <p>7 Q. The environmental factors of which you were aware.</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Were those environmental factors discussed between the</p> <p>10 occupants of the car?</p> <p>11 A. So at the point whereby we pulled into -- just to get</p> <p>12 the chronology correct here.</p> <p>13 Q. Yes, please.</p> <p>14 A. At the point whereby we pulled into Lordship Lane, I was</p> <p>15 pretty much straight on the phone to S48 in the control</p> <p>16 room. But the conversations around the way that the</p> <p>17 operation was heading, and the environmental factors</p> <p>18 that we were aware of, were discussed I would suggest</p> <p>19 previously to that, and the need -- and I put across the</p> <p>20 need to quickly gain control of the occupants of the</p> <p>21 vehicle. And the conversation, the resulting</p> <p>22 conversation that happened between myself and the</p> <p>23 ground-assigned TFC, again it is a conversation that</p> <p>24 I believe I had with S48 over the telephone as well, one</p> <p>25 of the multiple telephone conversations we had.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>	<p>1 I don't, I am afraid, recall the exact words used and</p> <p>2 rather than perhaps specific, the resultant or final</p> <p>3 tactical option that was employed was more of</p> <p>4 a long-hand discussion around the contributing factors</p> <p>5 as to how and why it would be necessary for us to</p> <p>6 perform in a certain way. Hopefully that makes a bit</p> <p>7 more sense.</p> <p>8 Q. What was being decided in terms of the way in which you</p> <p>9 would perform?</p> <p>10 A. The need to isolate the occupants of that vehicle from</p> <p>11 the wider public and not allow an escape attempt, the</p> <p>12 vehicle to be aware of where we are and to get out of</p> <p>13 that area, or for occupants to have the chance to flee</p> <p>14 on foot. My concern being the presence of illegally</p> <p>15 held firearms and a criminal desire to, if not that day,</p> <p>16 at a potential future opportunity to carry out their</p> <p>17 intended plan of freeing what was a dangerous and</p> <p>18 violent criminal from custody.</p> <p>19 So these --</p> <p>20 Q. So -- sorry.</p> <p>21 A. So these conversations took place over a period of time</p> <p>22 in our vehicle and I would strongly suggest they would</p> <p>23 also take place in 3000.</p> <p>24 The -- once we moved forward into Lordship Lane, and</p> <p>25 pulled into the side of the road, then my time was spent</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p>

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

1 on the phone to 3000 saying we are -- there is a risk of  
 2 us having to remain here too long in relation to  
 3 compromising the operation. And the exact words I can't  
 4 recall, but how long am I expected to remain here before  
 5 we are given the amber? Bearing in mind I know where  
 6 the truck is now.

7 Q. You know where the?

8 A. The prison vehicle, sorry, the prison truck.

9 Q. Yes.

10 A. As I was on the phone to S48, who sits alongside the  
 11 overarching tactical firearms commander, I could hear,  
 12 you know, a muted conversation between them taking place  
 13 and heard the words "state amber". So as I have hung up  
 14 the phone, we didn't end with pleasantries, it wasn't  
 15 a goodbye, I hung up the phone to achieve at the point  
 16 that that state amber was then transmitted over the  
 17 radio, so it aim out to us, otherwise I would have said  
 18 it wasn't necessary it was then transmitted at that  
 19 point.

20 Q. I would just like to pause for a moment before you take  
 21 us through your route into Bracknell Close and press you  
 22 a little further about the conversations that were  
 23 taking place, because it is -- I know what is in your  
 24 witness statement and I know that the -- we know what  
 25 pertained in the event. Was there a discussion up to

Page 105

1 for the avoidance of doubt, that was not a course of  
 2 action I would support and I didn't want us to go to  
 3 that line, for the reasons I have just given.

4 We were seeking in the control vehicle in relation  
 5 to the necessity to control the occupants of that  
 6 vehicle and not allow an escape attempt, there was  
 7 people within that street scene, members of the public,  
 8 that we need to ensure their safety as well.

9 So the relevant sections or the relevant  
 10 considerations to make up the decision around the  
 11 tactical option were being had, prior to us moving  
 12 forward into Lordship Lane.

13 Again, I don't remember the specifics of the  
 14 conversation, but those were the subjects that we spoke  
 15 about.

16 The different type -- the subjects at that point are  
 17 in a vehicle and we have had the state amber, so the  
 18 previous discussion around we don't know how this  
 19 conspiracy will unfold and where everyone will be at the  
 20 time this is achieved in respect of premises options or  
 21 pedestrian options, at this point we can probably  
 22 discount those different variables from coming into  
 23 play.

24 In respect of the way that we deal with subjects in  
 25 vehicles, and again it is documented in our firearms

Page 107

1 that point as to which type of procedure, as far as you  
 2 were concerned, would be the most likely to achieve your  
 3 aim?

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. I would like you to include in your answer whether or  
 6 not it was an inevitably in your mind that what was to  
 7 take place was described as a natural stop and  
 8 extraction or was there any conversation about  
 9 a containment and call out?

10 A. Okay, I understand.

11 We did have conversation around what any resultant  
 12 action would look like. An example of which was I had  
 13 a conversation with a member of my team about an option  
 14 of putting people into that -- onto that area and using  
 15 both roads to effectively ... a pincer movement for want  
 16 of a better word, which I didn't like the idea of that,  
 17 and my concern around that was around only half of our  
 18 convoy arriving at the right place at the right time or  
 19 a potential lookout, as I referred to earlier, seeing  
 20 half of that convoy.

21 So I said I was unhappy with that course of action,  
 22 we were not going to do it. I subsequently contacted my  
 23 2IC, who was the operational firearms commander in the  
 24 Alpha vehicle, explained to him I had had that  
 25 conversation with another member of the team and just

Page 106

1 training curriculum, and there are sections on subjects  
 2 in vehicles in various different publications and  
 3 policies that hopefully you have got access to, but if  
 4 a vehicle is stationary, as in comes to stop of its own  
 5 accord, then there is one option in relation to the  
 6 stopping of that vehicle, so for example, the compliant  
 7 stop, which is us effectively signaling by the use of  
 8 lights or flashing, or an enforced stop, which is us  
 9 physically bringing that vehicle to halt by the position  
 10 of our cars, are irrelevant because the vehicle is  
 11 stationary.

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. So there can only be a natural stop. Having considered  
 14 the stopping method of a vehicle, as being one option  
 15 available to us, there are then four options in relation  
 16 how we deal with the occupants of a vehicle once  
 17 stopped.

18 If I could just quickly go through those options, it  
 19 might be helpful.

20 Q. Yes, please.

21 A. One of those options is called an armed enquiry.

22 Q. Yes?

23 A. What an armed enquiry looks like is a fairly low key  
 24 inquisitorial type of interception, whereby we try to  
 25 confirm or negate the presence of a threat or lack

Page 108

1       thereof. The information that we had had up until that  
 2       point already was sufficient, certainly in my mind, that  
 3       I knew of the existence of a threat, so action taken to  
 4       confirm or negate it would clearly be inappropriate.  
 5       Armed enquiry could best be described as go and have  
 6       a look, go and check to see what it is you are actually  
 7       dealing with.  
 8       At the other end of the spectrum we have an option  
 9       around critical shots, so that is where a commander  
 10       might have information that they are prevented in law or  
 11       prevented by time constraints to --  
 12       THE CHAIRMAN: Critical?  
 13       A. Critical shots.  
 14       THE CHAIRMAN: Shots.  
 15       A. That is where there is a need to immediately  
 16       incapacitate the suspect through the delivery and  
 17       application of critical shots, usually to the head.  
 18       That would clearly be inappropriate and wasn't  
 19       fitting in the circumstances of this particular  
 20       deployment. So if we talk about the four initial  
 21       options that we have to start with, two of them straight  
 22       away we can absolutely discount that wouldn't have  
 23       featured anywhere near this operation.  
 24       The two options that remain are that of extraction  
 25       and that of containment and call out that you have

Page 109

1       where we could put a 360-degree containment around that  
 2       vehicle would mean that the firearms officers would have  
 3       to effectively go past or next to the vehicle, which  
 4       would in turn have compromised the operation, should  
 5       they be trying to walk or get into a position from  
 6       either a vehicle or on foot within sight of people  
 7       inside that car.  
 8       The ballistic protection I have talked about, our  
 9       vehicles are not -- do not feature any form of ballistic  
 10       protection, so the suggestion that the positioning of  
 11       our vehicles, that we could use them as ballistic  
 12       protection, it doesn't offer any. They are what we  
 13       describe as, soft-skin vehicles. So that is both  
 14       relevant in terms of a threat factor to ourselves, in  
 15       terms of the level of protection that firearms officers  
 16       have got but also quite key is the builders and the  
 17       members of the public who are actually in that street  
 18       scene too. They are not afforded any additional  
 19       protection by the positioning that our vehicles were  
 20       forced to adopt because of the parking place that the  
 21       Audi had chosen to position itself in.  
 22       The vehicle itself would need to be completely  
 23       immobilised and incapable of driving off.  
 24       Now, again, if you could imagine, just for  
 25       argument's sake, the vehicle was pulled into the

Page 111

1       alluded to already.  
 2       If I deal with contain and call out first.  
 3       So what containment and call out looks like is that  
 4       police firearms officers establish a sort of sterile  
 5       cordon around, in this case, the vehicle and using  
 6       raised voices would then communicate with the occupants  
 7       of that vehicle and invite them to cooperate and leave  
 8       the vehicle to be taken into custody.  
 9       In order for a containment and call out to be safely  
 10       executed, in those circumstances, or in any  
 11       circumstances, we would need several factors to be  
 12       present. Good vision of the subjects that we are trying  
 13       to communicate with, a 360-degree armed containment  
 14       around that vehicle, in this case. The lack of innocent  
 15       people or members of the public or pedestrians or  
 16       unrelated parties within that operating environment.  
 17       Ballistic protection or cover for the armed officers who  
 18       are going to actually communicate and call out the  
 19       occupants of that car, and a vehicle which is completely  
 20       immobilised and incapable of moving off.  
 21       We had none of those things, so it wasn't as if one  
 22       or two of those things were missing, none of those  
 23       factors were present.  
 24       And if I take them in turn.  
 25       So the inability of my team to get into a position

Page 110

1       nearside footway and conventionally parked on  
 2       a left-hand carriageway, we aim to try to box that car  
 3       in, bumper to bumper at the rear, the same at the front  
 4       and get really close to that car and then if one of our  
 5       vehicles alongside, if we have three vehicles to carry  
 6       out that tactic.  
 7       What that prevents is most cases is that that  
 8       vehicle being able to summon up enough area to develop  
 9       a sufficient speed to ram their way out of any sort of  
 10       vehicle tactic.  
 11       Because the vehicle itself was effectively side on  
 12       to where we were, it was impossible -- sorry, there was  
 13       a pavement in front of the bumper of the Audi, so you  
 14       had a parking space, pavement running alongside  
 15       Bracknell Close and then the roadway.  
 16       The position of our vehicles, which was dictated  
 17       largely by the parking place of the Audi, prevented us  
 18       from getting what we would have liked to have had, which  
 19       is a complete blocking in and boxing in of that vehicle.  
 20       I am pretty certain when I say that all of us, on my  
 21       team and indeed other teams, have been rammed by  
 22       vehicles trying to make their way out of a vehicle  
 23       interception previously, irrespective of how tightly we  
 24       have managed get around the subject car and it is  
 25       an extremely dangerous thing to happen.

Page 112

1 The lack of the members of the public, or the  
 2 builders or indeed anyone that was walking up and down  
 3 the road at that time, we couldn't possibly have  
 4 excluded them in advance of any form of interception  
 5 going in.  
 6 I think it was referred to earlier on in my  
 7 statement and hopefully you will hear from other  
 8 witnesses around the difficulty that surveillance  
 9 officers were having in trying to maintain control and  
 10 presence in that area.  
 11 As full-time surveillance operatives, which we are  
 12 most certainly not, are struggling to hold that area,  
 13 then ourselves as firearms officers, who we do a little  
 14 bit of surveillance but that is not our core skill, we  
 15 would have no chance of that happening at all.  
 16 The other thing around if we start shouting at  
 17 occupants of a vehicle at 9.00 in the morning in the  
 18 middle of a residential street, we are actually likely  
 19 to invite more members of the public to their windows,  
 20 to their doors, to see what is going on. Whilst we will  
 21 take steps as best we can to try to minimise the risk to  
 22 those people by moving them out of the way, it would be  
 23 impossible to do that for everyone. We can't -- you  
 24 know, our focus has to be on the armed subjects within  
 25 that vehicle, so for many reasons that tactic of contain

Page 113

1 public as we turn into that road, we cannot do that, we  
 2 cannot drive on the pavement when there is members of  
 3 the public are there. We know that where the vehicle is  
 4 parked we also cannot get behind the vehicle. So even  
 5 if we were able to achieve that bumper to bumper or as  
 6 it was side door to bumper, then the Audi could have  
 7 simply reversed, creating or recreating that same space,  
 8 and allowed to drive out.  
 9 Q. Did you realise that it was parked up against a fence?  
 10 A. I think the -- well, I don't know exactly what space  
 11 existed behind the Audi, so whether it was absolutely  
 12 touching the fence, but irrespective of that I believe  
 13 there was a space to the -- as you looked at the front  
 14 of the Audi as I am looking at it, to the left, there  
 15 is a space there.  
 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Would it help to show the witness  
 17 a photograph of the location of the Audi?  
 18 MS BLACKWELL: Yes, we can certainly arrange for that to be  
 19 done.  
 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Just a thought.  
 21 MS BLACKWELL: We have one in your hard copy bundle, sir, at  
 22 page 12.  
 23 A. Just to finish, if I may finish on that point.  
 24 Q. Just pause a second, please.  
 25 What you are describing there is the fact that there

Page 115

1 and call out in those circumstances at that time would  
 2 be -- would be so dangerous to implement it, for the  
 3 reasons I have given, and when it was -- I think you  
 4 mentioned early on was it discussed, was it talked  
 5 about, my team and I, this is our full-time role, we are  
 6 extremely experienced in effecting the arrest of armed  
 7 subjects, we do it very often. Had any of my team  
 8 suggested that this was a viable tactical option,  
 9 I would have had to have serious words about their  
 10 suitability to carry out that operation, because it was  
 11 so far removed from what is right, that it wouldn't have  
 12 been suggested.  
 13 The --  
 14 Q. Could I just -- sorry, go on.  
 15 A. No, please go on, please.  
 16 Q. I just wanted to explore with you, out of the  
 17 environmental aspects that you have just described, how  
 18 many of those were known to you at the time that we have  
 19 reached, so whilst you are still on Lordship Lane, not  
 20 all of the factors which you have very eloquently  
 21 explained were known to you, were they? For instance,  
 22 did you know that it would not have been possible to  
 23 mount the pavement and to block the Audi in at a very  
 24 close angle?  
 25 A. So the problem with that is if there are members of the

Page 114

1 is a space to one side?  
 2 A. Again, because we have -- we are forced to go side on  
 3 effectively because of the position of our car.  
 4 Q. Yes, and in fact that is the position that the cars drew  
 5 up in, isn't it?  
 6 A. That allows an opportunity, that doesn't completely  
 7 immobilise that vehicle. I mean we have all been on  
 8 operations where we think we have got a really good  
 9 containment and physical control with our vehicles of  
 10 a subject vehicle, and it still will attempt and try,  
 11 because the stakes are so high in terms of the  
 12 opportunity for escape a potentially significantly  
 13 custodial sentence will force people to try and flee if  
 14 the opportunity presents itself.  
 15 But what -- just to finish off on other another  
 16 point, if I may, I didn't know how much space was  
 17 available behind that Audi, you are absolutely right,  
 18 when we were on Lordship Lane. But what I did know is  
 19 that that is a residential area and we cannot control  
 20 the amount of people, members of the public, workers,  
 21 anyone else who may be in that area and we cannot  
 22 prevent anyone from going into that area without overtly  
 23 showing the fact that we are there to people sitting in  
 24 a car with windows all around them.  
 25 Q. Could you not have blocked off the road, so we see where

Page 116

<p>1 Olympus Grove is, could you not have deployed officers 2 to either end of Bracknell Close where they were not in 3 the view of the Audi and somewhere in Olympus Grove in 4 order to keep people back?</p> <p>5 <b>A. If I could refer you to my earlier comment around the 6 presence of lookouts, a lookout for to me is someone 7 specifically tasked with a role around ensuring the 8 absence of any aggravating factors, they may well be 9 looking at for the arrival of the prison van, I don't 10 know what they were briefed with if at all, but I have 11 to assume one of their roles was trying to identify any 12 sort of police activity. And had we started putting in 13 road blocks then that would have been immediately 14 obvious presumably to any subject or conspirator to 15 carry out this offence and whilst yes there is a vehicle 16 exit route that is a junction with Winkfield Road, there 17 are a number of ways on foot within that area that any 18 occupant of that vehicle could have then attempted to 19 escape, there were a number of residential premises that 20 people could have forced their way into and caused 21 a further problem to the public or anyone else.</b></p> <p>22 <b>It is just because the vehicle cannot maybe get out 23 of the end of the road does not mean by any stretch that 24 the occupants are contained and cannot leave.</b></p> <p>25 <b>I think just a final point, I think in respect of</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p>	<p>1 <b>the issues that I mentioned around the containment and 2 call out could have been known or anticipated when we 3 were in Lordship Lane. I know the integrity, or lack 4 thereof, in terms of ballistic properties of our 5 vehicles, that was not going to change. I knew that we 6 were not ever likely to get a containment around this -- 7 sorry, around the rear or to the right of that vehicle 8 without having to stand so close to that vehicle to be 9 physically at risk, whilst not having the appropriate 10 vision or potentially backdrop or operating environment 11 to be able to effect a safe arrest. So most of them 12 I would be aware of, yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Could we put up number 11, please in this plan, it is 14 a slightly zoomed-out aerial view. There we are. Which 15 is perhaps more useful.</p> <p>16 We can see under the words "Bracknell Close", what 17 looks like some sort of building vehicle or a skip. 18 Something of that nature. Are you able to indicate to 19 us where you were told at the time the builders were or 20 where you understood the builders to be?</p> <p>21 <b>A. The assumption would be they were around the van, but 22 I know they were over the other side of the road. I am 23 afraid I can't be more specific than that, no.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>25 Just finally on this point, we know that there were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>
<p>1 some officers who were carrying or had available to them 2 Hatton rounds. In a situation where it would be thought 3 appropriate for those to be used to immobilise 4 a vehicle, how close would an officer have to be to that 5 vehicle in order it use the Hatton rounds on the --</p> <p>6 <b>A. Touching the tire with the gun.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Right, so that would have meant that an officer in order 8 to disable a vehicle in that way or immobilise a vehicle 9 would have had to have gone right up to the vehicle?</p> <p>10 <b>A. So obviously the position of wheels, what that would 11 have looked like, forgive me for -- the shotgun would be 12 in the hands of the officer pointing it at the top of 13 that tire, which would then put them in an extremely 14 vulnerable position.</b></p> <p>15 THE CHAIRMAN: You cannot do it from a distance?</p> <p>16 <b>A. No, you cannot.</b></p> <p>17 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</p> <p>18 MS BLACKWELL: All right, thank you.</p> <p>19 You have explained why a containment and call out in 20 your view was just not going to be appropriate in those 21 circumstances.</p> <p>22 Did you go through the process that you have just 23 gone through in the inquiry room with the other 24 occupants of your vehicle?</p> <p>25 <b>A. In that detail, no.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p>	<p>1 Q. Right.</p> <p>2 <b>A. It would have been a -- again, to my firearms team, who 3 are trained at the highest level of UK armed policing, 4 it would have been painfully obvious to anyone who was 5 listening to that information and aware of that 6 operating environment that that would have been so 7 inappropriate ... it wouldn't have been mentioned.</b></p> <p>8 Q. What was discussed then about the manner in which you 9 would approach the vehicle and the roles that each of 10 the officers in each of the vehicles would play?</p> <p>11 <b>A. So the officers are fully aware of their roles, because 12 it is something we train for and have practised over 13 years and numerous armed deployments.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Could I just ask you to pause, because it may be obvious 15 to you but it isn't necessary to those following the 16 inquiry.</p> <p>17 <b>A. I do apologise.</b></p> <p>18 Q. When you described before that each person in each 19 vehicle had a particular role to play, did that include 20 a role in approaching the vehicle and where they would 21 stand and who they would call out, et cetera?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Okay, so largely that is determined by the positioning 23 of the vehicle, of the subject vehicle, in terms of 24 where we were able to get to.</b></p> <p>25 <b>So what might -- if you were to assign a particular</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

<p>1 role to a specific officer or a particular seat within 2 a car, and the subject vehicle as an example is parked 3 facing the opposite way, those roles quickly become 4 redundant. So all of our officers are trained to be 5 flexible, to identify what needs doing, to make 6 a decision about where they are going to go, to fill 7 a gap and perform a role to reduce the threat.</p> <p>8 We are sort of -- have been tested regularly, we 9 will have ... in both training and experienced on live 10 operations where what we are driving into and what we 11 think we are going to find is not what we actually find 12 and we have to be able to make split-second decisions 13 about the role we are going to perform. Communicate 14 that, identify what our colleagues are doing and then 15 deal with the next most important thing on the list that 16 we will identify from -- that is necessary. We cannot 17 be too prescriptive, or specific in relation to what 18 each individual must do, because if ... an example would 19 be if we said the front passenger in Alpha will always 20 go to the driver, it may well be that you are parked in 21 a position that doesn't support that, in which case that 22 job might get left, so which is why officers are trained 23 and experienced in assessing threat and risk and the 24 vast majority of our training and our -- the road to get 25 to performing this particular role isn't so much around</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 121</p>	<p>1 accuracy with a firearm and ability of tactics, it is 2 around decision making, it is around decision making in 3 stressful situations and identifying what needs to be 4 done and performing that role.</p> <p>5 So the officers need to remain flexible in order to 6 achieve the end result safely.</p> <p>7 Q. All right.</p> <p>8 A. Sorry, a long-winded answer to your question, not 9 specific roles, per se, no.</p> <p>10 Q. Are we able to please go back to the plan that we were 11 looking at some moments ago that shows Lordship Lane and 12 Winkfield Close and Bracknell Close.</p> <p>13 Thank you, can you take us now on your journey, as 14 you travelled up Lordship Lane and down Winkfield Road?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, so, where it says -- the little red cross that says 16 Wood Green Crown Court, we drove along Lordship Lane, as 17 you look to the map, left to right. We look the 18 left-hand turn into Winkfield Road, which is 19 a crossroads which is just to the right of Crown Court. 20 We drove up Winkfield Road and then we turned left into 21 Bracknell Close which is where we have the -- I think it 22 is number 687 in a rectangle and a red car. That is the 23 route we took.</p> <p>24 In terms of our vehicle positioning, once we arrived 25 in Winkfield -- sorry, in Bracknell Close, thank you,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 122</p>
<p>1 that was communicated over the radio by the Alpha OFC 2 about where each vehicle would go in order to deliver 3 the firearms officers onto that vehicle, having regard 4 to the location and manner in which it was parked.</p> <p>5 Q. Was there any communication over the radio system 6 between your vehicles and the surveillance officers as 7 you were approaching the Audi?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 So once I had hung up the phone from S48, I then 10 contacted surveillance over the radio, to let them know 11 that we are coming through. I also contacted -- we had 12 a jump off vehicle, which I previously mentioned. I had 13 previously tasked the jump off with holding around the 14 junction between Winkfield and Bracknell --</p> <p>15 Q. That would be where we see the building that is named 16 "Community"?</p> <p>17 A. That's correct, yes, and my thinking around that was 18 once we had committed into that area, bearing in mind 19 the lookouts and the risk of compromise, their role is 20 any runners back towards that junction were the 21 responsibility of that jump-off vehicle. That is 22 a conversation I had with their OFC at some point 23 earlier in that deployment.</p> <p>24 Q. As you came to a halt on Bracknell Close, what did you 25 do?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 123</p>	<p>1 A. So we were again nose to tail, Alpha, Bravo, Charlie 2 with Control at the back, Control is the vehicle that 3 I am in personally, along with the TFC. We were -- 4 again, I can't be exact but we were -- if we work from 5 the fact that Bravo, our second vehicle, was side on to 6 the front of the Audi, and then working on Charlie being 7 behind Bravo and Control being behind Charlie, you can 8 hopefully get a rough idea of where we were.</p> <p>9 I give some instruction to the unarmed occupants of 10 my vehicle, namely the TFC and the shadowing TFC.</p> <p>11 Q. What were those instructions?</p> <p>12 A. Stay in the car. They were unarmed. I was concerned 13 about the risk to them, I've got a responsibility for 14 them once the operation to passed to me to control. 15 I told them to stay where they were.</p> <p>16 Myself and my driver, along with the other armed 17 officers, got out of our vehicles. I exited the 18 nearside, which was the side that the Audi was on and 19 I ran towards that vehicle. I was in plainclothes, so 20 I put on my checkered police identifying baseball cap.</p> <p>21 Q. You put that on before you left the vehicle?</p> <p>22 A. As I left the vehicle, because at that point we had 23 firearms on show, it was obvious that we were there, 24 that we were not covert anymore, we had left our 25 vehicles. So in order to identify myself as a police</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 124</p>

<p>1 officer with a firearm, as soon as I got out of my 2 vehicle, I donned my blue and white checkered baseball 3 cap with "Metropolitan Police" written on the front of 4 it, shouting "armed police" as I did so, which is 5 customary as we are getting out to inform subjects, 6 public, everyone who we are. 7 Q. Did you shout anything else? 8 A. Yes, I did. 9 As I got to the Audi, which was a short bound from 10 where I started my run, as I got there, it is probably 11 pertinent before I explain what was shouted to try and 12 assist you with explaining with what I was met with. In 13 that two of my colleagues were attempting to -- the 14 driver, because I have approached from, I am going to 15 get the map back on again, as I approached from the 16 front right side effectively of the vehicle, the 17 offside, two of my colleagues who got out of one of the 18 other cars ahead of me were there before me. 19 Q. Pause there, please. 20 Can we get the photograph, please, up, that we were 21 looking at. Thank you. 22 A. Yes, thank you. 23 So I am going to suggest, roughly, if you look at 24 the silver car, which is in between the two yellow 25 trucks, to the left of the "B" of "Bracknell", I am</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 125</p>	<p>1 going to suggest my vehicle was somewhere around 2 there -- 3 Q. Right. 4 A. -- but I can't be specific. 5 So I had run the short distance to the Audi, as 6 I got there people were there ahead of me, armed 7 challenges were being made, identifying ourselves as 8 armed police, instructions given to the occupants. 9 I arrived after those officers, attempts were being 10 made to smash the driver's side passenger window. 11 Q. By whom? 12 A. Driver's side window. 13 Q. By whom? 14 A. There were two officers there, one was V68. I don't 15 know the cipher of -- 16 Q. Don't worry, we can -- 17 A. Two officers were there, attempts were being made to 18 smash that window. They hadn't worked, it was 19 unsuccessful. As I approached the vehicle, the vision 20 into that vehicle wasn't good. So I don't know if that 21 was because of a tint, as previously alluded to, I don't 22 know if that was due to the fact that they were backed 23 into a space with shadowing cast by the things above. 24 I don't know if it is because it was December at 9.00 25 and the sun was probably quite low in the sky, or a</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 126</p>
<p>1 combination -- 2 Q. You didn't know why but -- 3 A. I know my vision inside that car was pretty poor at the 4 point I approached it but until I got on to where 5 I ended up, which was the front offside or driver's side 6 front light cluster, so reluctant to stand in front of 7 the car, bearing in mind the risk that I alluded to 8 previously about the fact that the driver could at any 9 point put his foot on the accelerator and try to ram his 10 way out of that stop, I didn't want to be stuck in that 11 area. What I did do, in order to assist my colleagues 12 in respect of dealing with the driver, who at that point 13 is a threat because should they decide to try to drive 14 out of that interception, then they obviously pose 15 a significant risk to the safety of my team. 16 Notwithstanding the longer-term risk of them 17 escaping, but once I got to the offside light cluster, 18 I had my SIG Sauer carbine slung around my chest, 19 I pointed my firearm at the driver's position, because 20 I was concerned about the threat posed by the occupants 21 of that vehicle, I had information they were in 22 possession of firearms and I knew they were engaged in 23 a fairly high-level criminal conspiracy. 24 I could make out -- in the poor vision of that 25 vehicle I could make out the driver's eyes and I could</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 127</p>	<p>1 make out the driver's hands. And it was at this point 2 in relation to the further command I give took place. 3 That would have been something along the lines of, 4 "Show me your fucking hands". 5 Q. That was said by you to the driver? 6 A. Something along the lines of that, I can't be specific, 7 I suspect it was that. We -- that would have been 8 shouted. 9 Q. Had there been any discussion between you or the ground 10 TFC, FE1, and the other occupants of the vehicles Alpha, 11 Bravo and Charlie about what should be shouted to those 12 who were inside the vehicle at the time? 13 A. Okay, so I think that there cannot really be 14 an agreement prior to getting there. The reason for 15 that, the rules around oral warnings and commands are 16 that they must be clear, we obviously need to make it 17 clear who we are talking to, what it is we want to 18 achieve, identify ourselves as armed officers but every 19 situation that we face is different. So, for -- again 20 this is ... forgive me for going a little bit 21 hypothetical here, but it may well be that it suits 22 a particular circumstance for the officer to ask 23 a subject to put his hands in a certain location or not 24 to put them in another location. As in, "Put your hands 25 on your head", if indeed a firearm is in their</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 128</p>

32 (Pages 125 to 128)



1 waistband, as an example.  
 2 **However, on another occasion if he say, "Right, put**  
 3 **your hands on your head", that might be wholly**  
 4 **inappropriate where a threat is in another place. So it**  
 5 **cannot be a one-size-fits-all approach to what we tell**  
 6 **someone to do or not to do, because the threat that that**  
 7 **person may have within their arm's reach or access to,**  
 8 **will be different on every time, on every stop, and**  
 9 **might even be different in the same or the persons**  
 10 **present during the same stop. So what might be good for**  
 11 **a person in a driver's seat might not be good for the**  
 12 **person in the back seat, and we cannot prescribe what**  
 13 **you must shout to people.**  
 14 **It has to be clear, and it must -- it is aimed at**  
 15 **securing compliance in relation to taking people into**  
 16 **custody.**  
 17 Q. Right. Is the answer to the question there wasn't any  
 18 discussion?  
 19 **A. No, I beg your pardon, no.**  
 20 Q. Right.  
 21 What you have described is understandable, but does  
 22 that run the risk of there being several different  
 23 orders shouted at people in close proximity, which may  
 24 be viewed as being confusing?  
 25 **A. I take your point. I understand the point you are**

Page 129

1 of the reasons why you would not consider the various  
 2 commands being shouted at the occupants of Audi to be  
 3 confusing was because of eye contact that you would make  
 4 with the person who whom you were shouting the  
 5 commands --  
 6 **A. Yes, so --**  
 7 Q. Can you just wait for the question, please.  
 8 **A. I beg your pardon.**  
 9 Q. That would not be possible, would it, in circumstances  
 10 where there was no visibility into the vehicle?  
 11 **A. If you cannot see into the vehicle and they cannot see**  
 12 **out of vehicle, you cannot have eye contact, I accept**  
 13 **that point.**  
 14 Q. Thank you.  
 15 I am not going to be a great deal longer with the  
 16 witness, sir, but I notice it has just gone 1.00. I am  
 17 in your hands.  
 18 THE CHAIRMAN: I am perfectly happy, unless there is a good  
 19 reason for breaking off now, to simply push lunch back  
 20 a bit. I think it is important that this evidence is  
 21 given as a piece, unless anybody has a pressing reason  
 22 for not doing so.  
 23 MS BLACKWELL: Are you content to continue, sir?  
 24 **A. I am, sir, yes.**  
 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Is everything content with that approach?

Page 131

1 **trying to make. I believe --**  
 2 Q. The question is: does it run the risk of causing  
 3 confusion?  
 4 **A. I can see how confusion may occur, but if I could please**  
 5 **just add a little bit to that.**  
 6 **When we give these commands, they are shouted at**  
 7 **volume and even through a car window or we are stood**  
 8 **next to an individual, we establish eye contact and the**  
 9 **idea is that we leave people in not just this particular**  
 10 **interception or this stop but in all of our**  
 11 **interceptions, we leave people in no doubt what is**  
 12 **required of them to do so.**  
 13 **We will be -- it might look and feel and sound quite**  
 14 **aggressive and the whole purpose is to elicit compliance**  
 15 **and induce sort of a bit of a shock factor whereby the**  
 16 **occupants of any stop are commanded to take a certain**  
 17 **course of action.**  
 18 **I don't believe that on that day in question there**  
 19 **was confusion about what it is we wanted or what we are**  
 20 **asking people to do. It cannot be prescribed, it cannot**  
 21 **be same for every individual, for the reasons I have**  
 22 **said. I think to try to prescribe it, "We will do**  
 23 **a certain thing each time", I think it just wouldn't**  
 24 **work.**  
 25 Q. You mentioned in your answer to that question that one

Page 130

1 Thank you.  
 2 MS BLACKWELL: You shouted the words that you have given to  
 3 the inquiry; did that have any effect?  
 4 **A. Yes, it did.**  
 5 Q. What was that effect?  
 6 **A. So the driver, who I was addressing personally, we**  
 7 **established eye contact.**  
 8 Q. So you could see into the vehicle?  
 9 **A. I could see -- my vision into the vehicle was not great,**  
 10 **as I said before, I could see his eyes. It was**  
 11 **a right-hand drive vehicle, a standard UK car, I could**  
 12 **see the driver's eyes and I could see his hands and**  
 13 **those for me are always the most important things that**  
 14 **I need to have visual control of. So just to cover off**  
 15 **my actions, I then illuminated my -- I had a green laser**  
 16 **on my weapon, which I illuminated and shone on the**  
 17 **driver's chest area.**  
 18 Q. Which you could also see?  
 19 **A. Which I could see the illuminated dot appear on the**  
 20 **chest of the driver.**  
 21 Q. Were you looking through the windscreen?  
 22 **A. Windscreen.**  
 23 Q. Right, so not the side window?  
 24 **A. No.**  
 25 Q. You were looking through the windscreen, so you were

Page 132

1 still in front of the vehicle?

2 **A. That's correct, yes.**

3 Q. Right.

4 Were you aware of other officers illuminating their

5 lasers?

6 **A. No, I was not. My entire focus was on the driver and**

7 **ascertaining whether or not that driver posed a threat**

8 **to me or my colleagues, and that had to take up all of**

9 **my focus.**

10 THE CHAIRMAN: Does this in effect mean that, once you are

11 involved in the way in which you are, it ceases to be

12 a joint operation, in the sense that you are focused on

13 one particular individual and you are almost oblivious

14 to what anyone else is saying or doing?

15 **A. I think it is fair to say, sir, that we have**

16 **an awareness that there are things going on around us**

17 **and we have a common goal to achieve together, but**

18 **absolutely my focus for example was 100 per cent on the**

19 **driver at that point and working out whether he indeed**

20 **posed a threat to myself and my colleagues, and**

21 **obviously if he did, I may have to take action around**

22 **that and that is consuming all of my attention at that**

23 **time.**

24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

25 MS BLACKWELL: Did your weapon have the capability of

Page 133

1 **A. I don't recall. My entire attention was still in the**

2 **process of pointing my firearm at the driver who was on**

3 **the floor, who wasn't at that time secured. So my**

4 **attention has to be on that individual.**

5 Q. Were you aware of the front passenger seat occupant

6 being extracted from the vehicle?

7 **A. Not at that point, no.**

8 Q. What then happened?

9 **A. So once I was satisfied that the driver posed no threat**

10 **to myself and my colleagues, and that will be when they**

11 **were handcuffed to the rear, I then have looked up to**

12 **assist what else we have got going on. I am aware of**

13 **the fact that there are other occupants of that vehicle.**

14 **I didn't know until that point how many occupants we**

15 **had. I could see towards the rear that an occupant was**

16 **being restrained and that I could see towards the --**

17 **sorry, I checked first of all whether the car was clear,**

18 **that was -- I grabbed an officer who was stood next to**

19 **me who was closer to the car than I was, who confirmed**

20 **that the car was clear.**

21 **I then saw one of my colleagues, R116 I believe,**

22 **assisting a male from the area of the front passenger**

23 **seat out of the vehicle to a position in front of the**

24 **vehicle.**

25 Q. Were you aware at that stage that that male had been

Page 135

1 a strobe activation function?

2 **A. Yes, it did.**

3 Q. Did you activate it?

4 **A. No, I didn't.**

5 Q. Were you aware of any other officer activating that

6 function?

7 **A. No, I wasn't.**

8 Q. What then took place?

9 **A. My colleagues who I have previously described being**

10 **at the driver's door were then able to extract the**

11 **driver and secure him on the floor. I assisted with**

12 **that process in terms of providing the firearms cover to**

13 **enable them to safely carry out their role.**

14 Q. Is what you are describing him being extracted and

15 placed on the floor at the side of the vehicle?

16 **A. That's correct, yes.**

17 Q. Were you aware of a shot being fired?

18 **A. Yes, I was.**

19 Q. At what stage?

20 **A. So at some point during that extraction and securing**

21 **process, I cannot be specific, there was a shot to my**

22 **right. I did not see -- I obviously heard it, but I did**

23 **not see what that was.**

24 Q. Did any of the officers say anything when the shot was

25 fired?

Page 134

1 shot?

2 **A. I -- it was during this point that I formed the opinion**

3 **that, yes, that had happened. And the reason for that,**

4 **there was a sense of urgency to get that ... the**

5 **casualty to the front of the car, and from efforts by my**

6 **colleagues, it was clear that they were trying to**

7 **establish the location and position of any injury.**

8 Q. Right.

9 **A. I formed the opinion around that time that a male had**

10 **been shot.**

11 Q. Did you remain at the driver's side of the vehicle?

12 **A. Not throughout. I was content at that point that the**

13 **occupants from the vehicle had been taken out of the**

14 **vehicle. And it was around this point that I was**

15 **satisfied there was no further threat that posed**

16 **themselves from any of the subjects from that car.**

17 **I was aware that there were obviously other elements to**

18 **the operation and they were -- the priority at that**

19 **time, having negated or mitigated or dealt with the**

20 **threat, was then around the provision of first aid.**

21 Q. Right.

22 **A. I didn't stay at that position for the duration, but**

23 **I sort of moved around that scene to manage it.**

24 Q. Right.

25 I think you may have been involved in clearing

Page 136

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

<p>1 a route for the ambulance to attend?</p> <p>2 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Is that right? Did that include you having to move</p> <p>4 vehicles?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Not personally, I directed the vehicles to be moved and</b></p> <p>6 <b>undertook some scene management functions.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Could you see what first aid was being given to</p> <p>8 Mr Baker?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Some of it. I didn't stand there and watch the entire</b></p> <p>10 <b>first aid, no, but what I did see was that we have --</b></p> <p>11 <b>within our operational team we have a number of</b></p> <p>12 <b>dedicated CTSFO medics, who have undergone higher levels</b></p> <p>13 <b>of medic training and I was satisfied that all of our</b></p> <p>14 <b>medics were then working on Mr Baker to try to save his</b></p> <p>15 <b>life. I didn't stay and watch -- I had competing</b></p> <p>16 <b>priorities to try to then manage a scene and ensure that</b></p> <p>17 <b>I cleared a route, with the assistance of other people,</b></p> <p>18 <b>so that when the ambulance turned up it would have ease</b></p> <p>19 <b>of access.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Were you aware that the air ambulance had also been</p> <p>21 requested?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes, so I -- as soon as ... I updated the control room</b></p> <p>23 <b>on my radio with the "shots fired" message, I asked for</b></p> <p>24 <b>an ambulance, I was aware that having had a control room</b></p> <p>25 <b>up and running for this operation, I was aware that they</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 137</p>	<p>1 <b>would obviously additionally take steps to try to secure</b></p> <p>2 <b>additional support. So having requested an ambulance,</b></p> <p>3 <b>I left some of the management to them to support me and</b></p> <p>4 <b>I concentrated on managing the scene.</b></p> <p>5 Q. When did you become aware of the identity of the officer</p> <p>6 who had fired the fatal shot?</p> <p>7 <b>A. So not immediately. The -- because I didn't see what</b></p> <p>8 <b>had happened around that side of the car, it wouldn't</b></p> <p>9 <b>have been an opportune or appropriate time for me to</b></p> <p>10 <b>make those enquiries, because at that point the priority</b></p> <p>11 <b>that we were undertaking as a team was around the</b></p> <p>12 <b>administration of first aid and I didn't want to start</b></p> <p>13 <b>getting in the way of any of that for any other reason.</b></p> <p>14 <b>I did have a brief conversation with the ground-assigned</b></p> <p>15 <b>TFC, who was a number of things -- please forgive me,</b></p> <p>16 <b>the chronology of which might be slightly out of order,</b></p> <p>17 <b>but I can tell you a list of things that were done.</b></p> <p>18 <b>I can't be specific around which order they were done</b></p> <p>19 <b>in.</b></p> <p>20 <b>An early conversation I had is I yet do not know who</b></p> <p>21 <b>the police firer was, however I will make steps to find</b></p> <p>22 <b>out, just not at this time. Leave that with me, I will</b></p> <p>23 <b>ascertain the identity of that officer.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Did there come a time when you did have a conversation</p> <p>25 with W80?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 138</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Yes that's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Was that at the scene?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Was that whilst Mr Baker was receiving first aid?</p> <p>5 <b>A. At some point later in the process -- I can't be exact</b></p> <p>6 <b>when that was, yes, I don't know if he was receiving</b></p> <p>7 <b>first aid by the ambulance at that point or still by</b></p> <p>8 <b>ourselves, I can't be specific.</b></p> <p>9 Q. What was the conversation that you had with W80?</p> <p>10 <b>A. He wasn't the first person I asked, I asked him: were</b></p> <p>11 <b>you the firer? Answer: yes. I asked him if he was</b></p> <p>12 <b>okay. Then I asked him for a brief account of what</b></p> <p>13 <b>happened, so the Metropolitan Police use of firearms and</b></p> <p>14 <b>less-lethal weapons SOP puts responsibility on me to</b></p> <p>15 <b>ascertain what happened at the scene of any police</b></p> <p>16 <b>shooting.</b></p> <p>17 Q. What did he say to you?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Sorry?</b></p> <p>19 Q. Sorry, I interrupted you, were you going to tell us</p> <p>20 something else?</p> <p>21 <b>A. I also have responsibilities under APP as well in</b></p> <p>22 <b>relation to scene and incident management, so -- and</b></p> <p>23 <b>also morally I was running an operation, and ultimately</b></p> <p>24 <b>someone had been shot that I didn't see and was not</b></p> <p>25 <b>aware of, so I wanted to know what happened.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 139</p>	<p>1 Q. What did he say to you?</p> <p>2 <b>A. So we had a very brief conversation and W80 said to me</b></p> <p>3 <b>words to effect of, "His hands went to his chest area".</b></p> <p>4 <b>Within the SOP, and also my experience of being</b></p> <p>5 <b>a firearms team leader, whilst I need to ascertain what</b></p> <p>6 <b>has actually happened, I am very conscious of the fact</b></p> <p>7 <b>that it is not -- it is not required of me and it is not</b></p> <p>8 <b>the right time to be starting to talk about</b></p> <p>9 <b>justification for use of force, and that is -- those</b></p> <p>10 <b>protocols are clearly laid out in relation to</b></p> <p>11 <b>post-incident management, so once I thought the</b></p> <p>12 <b>conversation might go that way, I stopped that</b></p> <p>13 <b>conversation short. So I needed to find out what had</b></p> <p>14 <b>gone on, ascertained who the police firer was, I was</b></p> <p>15 <b>confident from the sound I heard that one shot was</b></p> <p>16 <b>fired, because I was not wearing ear defenders, if there</b></p> <p>17 <b>was more than one shot I would have heard it. And once</b></p> <p>18 <b>that conversation had taken place I still had</b></p> <p>19 <b>responsibilities around managing the scene, there were</b></p> <p>20 <b>still a number of tasks yet to be completed. I also got</b></p> <p>21 <b>responsibilities around welfare and management of that</b></p> <p>22 <b>officer as well.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Can we just concentrate for a moment on what W80 said to</p> <p>24 you, because --</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 140</p>

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

<p>1 Q. -- when you were telling us that he said his hands went 2 to his chest, your hand went up to your chest like that? 3 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b> 4 Q. Is that the manner in which he spoke to you, did he 5 gesticulate at all? 6 <b>A. He gesticulated as well as verbally told me the phrase</b> 7 <b>I have just said.</b> 8 Q. In the way in which you gesticulated? 9 <b>A. No, that was me telling you that. I wouldn't attempt to</b> 10 <b>copy the motion based upon a six-year old conversation</b> 11 <b>of someone else's interpretation of a hand movement, but</b> 12 <b>it is fair to say that he gesticulated a movement whilst</b> 13 <b>he was speaking to me.</b> 14 Q. Was that the end of the conversation that you had with 15 him? 16 <b>A. I stopped him there.</b> 17 Q. For the reasons which you have set out? 18 <b>A. For the reasons I have explained, absolutely.</b> 19 Q. Before we finish, I would just like to take you to the 20 end of your witness statement, which you made on 21 4 February 2016, which lies behind divider 4 in our 22 bundle. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 24 MS BLACKWELL: It deals with the knowledge that you had of 25 W80 at the time. I think probably the fairest thing to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 141</p>	<p>1 do is for me simply to read out what you have put in the 2 final paragraph of this witness statement and to ask you 3 to confirm its accuracy. 4 Do you have it? 5 <b>A. Yes, I do, yes.</b> 6 Q. It is the final paragraph, it says: 7 "I have known him for a couple of years. I have 8 been present on several occasions during firearms 9 training delivered by him as an instructor. I have 10 known him go out of his way to make himself available 11 for extra tuition and instruction for those that need it 12 or ask for it. I worked with him on the operation back 13 in August 2015 in west London. I was so impressed with 14 his ability, competence, professional friendly attitude 15 that when a space arose on my firearms team, I visited 16 my chief inspector to ask if W80 could fill it. 17 I wanted him on my team as he is level headed and hard 18 working, he is very experienced and is extremely well 19 thought of within our department. I knew he would be 20 a positive addition to my team." 21 Does that fairly reflect your experience of that 22 officer at the time that this incident happened? 23 <b>A. It does, yes. If I thought otherwise I wouldn't have</b> 24 <b>recruited him to my team.</b> 25 MS BLACKWELL: Sir, I think that concludes the questioning</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 142</p>
<p>1 for this witness, including anything from the other core 2 participants. So, unless you have any additional that 3 you would just like to ask -- we are just checking with 4 the family, sir. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Certainly. (Pause) 6 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you very much, that is the end of the 7 questioning for this witness, may he be released? 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 9 Shall we resume at 2.05. 10 MS BLACKWELL: Yes, thank you. 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Thank you. 12 (1.20 pm) 13 (The Luncheon Adjournment) 14 (2.05 pm) 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 16 MS MCNEILL: Thank you, sir. 17 MR DUNCAN BALL (sworn) 18 Questions from MS MCNEILL 19 MS MCNEILL: Thank you, Mr Ball, you have in front of you 20 a bundle, I hope and your witness statement is behind 21 tab 1, if we can start there, please. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 23 <b>A. Yes.</b> 24 MS MCNEILL: Mr Ball, can I confirm did you join the 25 Metropolitan Police in 1989?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 143</p>	<p>1 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 2 Q. From the mid 1990s until 2014, did you serve within the 3 counter terrorism command? 4 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 5 Q. Then, in June 2014, were you promoted to commander and 6 appointed to the role of commander gangs and organised 7 crime? 8 <b>A. That's correct, sir.</b> 9 Q. In October 2015, which is the time we are looking at 10 broadly speaking, were you responsible for both serious 11 and organised crime command and the Trident gang 12 command? 13 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 14 Q. You are now retired, is that correct? 15 <b>A. Correct.</b> 16 Q. Can I ask, in your role as the commander of gangs and 17 organised crime, to what extent were you aware of 18 Operation Utara? 19 <b>A. So the first time I became aware of Operation Utara</b> 20 <b>would have been during the course of 2015.</b> 21 <b>My day-to-day responsibilities were very broad.</b> 22 <b>I had two commands, over 2,500 people running a</b> 23 <b>significant number of operations on a regular basis.</b> 24 <b>I would receive a number of briefings from time to time</b> 25 <b>in terms of what was happening across the commands.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 144</p>

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

<p>1 <b>Operation Utara, because it was dealing with such</b>  2 <b>serious criminality, was one of those operations. So</b>  3 <b>I would have had broad and very brief updates across the</b>  4 <b>course of that year.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Would those updates be regular, would they be weekly,  6 monthly or would they be more ad hoc relating to a big  7 development, for example?</p> <p>8 <b>A. So every fortnight I would meet with the two detective</b>  9 <b>chief superintendents from my two commands and as part</b>  10 <b>a general update if there was something that was</b>  11 <b>happening over a particular period, that may be</b>  12 <b>mentioned but it wasn't formulaic, in that I wouldn't</b>  13 <b>expect a briefing unless in their judgment there was</b>  14 <b>something that they felt I needed to know.</b></p> <p>15 Q. To what extent was it your responsibility to perform any  16 formal oversight of Operation Utara?</p> <p>17 <b>A. So my responsibilities as commander in organised crime</b>  18 <b>and gang crime was that I would have sort of overall</b>  19 <b>responsibility for what was happening within the</b>  20 <b>commands, however there were a significant number of</b>  21 <b>operations that happened on a daily basis. Each one of</b>  22 <b>those would effectively be self-contained within their</b>  23 <b>own teams, so there would be a designated senior</b>  24 <b>investigating officer, in terms of firearms officers, or</b>  25 <b>firearms operations, there would be a designated SFC, or</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 145</p>	<p>1 <b>TFC. So I wouldn't expect to be involved and nor would</b>  2 <b>I have direct responsibility as part of that chain of</b>  3 <b>command.</b></p> <p>4 <b>However, they were commands that were under my line</b>  5 <b>management, so to that extent, obviously I represented</b>  6 <b>the commissioner in terms of organised crime.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Thank you, we will look in a little bit more detail  8 about how specifically Operation Ankaa ended up on your  9 desk, as it were.</p> <p>10 <b>A. Sure.</b></p> <p>11 Q. The inquiry has heard that Operation Ankaa was set up as  12 a strand of Operation Utara in response to intelligence  13 about a plan to break Izzet Eren out of prison.  14 How did you become aware of that intelligence?</p> <p>15 <b>A. So the first time I became aware of that intelligence,</b>  16 <b>sir, was on 12 November. So I was contacted by the unit</b>  17 <b>known as SCO39, which handled authorities on behalf of</b>  18 <b>the assistant commissioner. I then became aware through</b>  19 <b>speaking to the unit that an authority application had</b>  20 <b>been made to Assistant Commissioner Gallan for</b>  21 <b>a tracking device on a vehicle. As a consequence, she</b>  22 <b>asked SCO39 to speak to me and my views were asked on</b>  23 <b>the operation.</b></p> <p>24 Q. I am going to help you out, if we can look, please at  25 some emails, at tab 4 of the bundle, please, sir, and at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 146</p>
<p>1 FEO61, please Mr Coates. Do we see 12 November in the  2 middle. The very middle email, please, Mr Coates.</p> <p>3 Thank you very much. The subject is "Operation  4 Utara overview for Mr Ball", so you are the intended  5 recipient. We will return in a moment if we can to your  6 comments on the operation but can we scroll down,  7 please, to the very bottom email, Mr Coates.</p> <p>8 Thank you very much.</p> <p>9 That is it.</p> <p>10 At 4.36 pm an email was sent from FE16, we now know  11 is Neil Williams, to Tom Manson and FE15, who we know is  12 Brendan Gilmour. Who was Tom Manson?</p> <p>13 <b>A. So Tom Manson was the detective superintendent who was</b>  14 <b>in charge of the organised crime command.</b></p> <p>15 Q. So he sat below you?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>17 Q. If we look, please, over the page, we can see the  18 subject of that email, and it is described as  19 an operation overview for your attention.</p> <p>20 Thank you very much.</p> <p>21 The inquiry has already looked at this email in  22 a bit of detail, so I will not read it line by line but  23 I assume you have had a chance to familiarise yourself  24 with that?</p> <p>25 <b>A. I have, sir, yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 147</p>	<p>1 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>2 Is it right, based on what you have told us, that  3 because an application was to be made to place a tracker  4 and subsequently in fact a covert listening device in  5 the Audi, that application required the approval of  6 Assistant Commissioner Gallan?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>8 Q. As part of that process, it would pass your desk in the  9 form of this briefing. What would your role be on  10 receipt of this briefing?</p> <p>11 <b>A. So it would not ordinarily pass my desk, it would go</b>  12 <b>directly from the operational team through to the</b>  13 <b>assistant commissioner, as would happen on regular</b>  14 <b>occasions with various operations.</b></p> <p>15 <b>However, in this particular instance, obviously,</b>  16 <b>I was asked for my view, which may happen from time to</b>  17 <b>time, hence I then became involved in obviously asking</b>  18 <b>for this particular briefing note.</b></p> <p>19 Q. So this briefing note was prepared in order that you  20 could give your view to Assistant Commissioner Gallan  21 about the application that was made for the --</p> <p>22 <b>A. Correct, and I also interpreted that as perhaps more</b>  23 <b>widely, as well, just my general views on the operation.</b></p> <p>24 Q. That was the question, so you were actually conducting  25 a bit more of an oversight role into this aspect of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 148</p>

<p>1 Operation Utara?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes, so from a line management perspective, obviously</b></p> <p>3 <b>I wanted to make sure that the assistant commissioner</b></p> <p>4 <b>was supported in her consideration of application, but</b></p> <p>5 <b>also I want to know what is happening within my</b></p> <p>6 <b>commands.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Let's have a look at the information that you were, so</p> <p>8 the top third of the page, Mr Coates, I think would help</p> <p>9 everybody.</p> <p>10 We see a summary at the beginning of the arrest of</p> <p>11 Izzet Eren and Erwin Amoyaw-Gyamfi on 13 October.</p> <p>12 Then we can see that they were arrested and that</p> <p>13 there was no intelligence as to who the likely victim</p> <p>14 was. They were charged with numerous offences,</p> <p>15 including possession with intent to endanger life --</p> <p>16 that is possession of a firearm, is it not?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Then, if we can go down, thank you very much. Pause</p> <p>19 there, please, Mr Coates:</p> <p>20 "They appeared at Wood Green Crown Court on</p> <p>21 29 October, where they pleaded guilty to all offences,</p> <p>22 however the prosecution asked for six weeks to consider</p> <p>23 a charge of conspiracy to murder."</p> <p>24 In fact we are going to hear, I think tomorrow, that</p> <p>25 they were given four weeks to consider that decision but</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 149</p>	<p>1 you were working on the basis that the information you</p> <p>2 received, I presume, was accurate?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>5 Then their next appearance is 11 December.</p> <p>6 THE CHAIRMAN: Did it occur to you that it was a bit strange</p> <p>7 for the prosecution to be asking for six weeks to</p> <p>8 consider a charge of conspiracy to murder, when the</p> <p>9 sentence hearing was fixed for virtually the end of that</p> <p>10 six-week period?</p> <p>11 <b>A. So it did strike me as strange. However, obviously that</b></p> <p>12 <b>was -- on the information I had, that was the position.</b></p> <p>13 <b>I think from my perspective, what I had in mind, which</b></p> <p>14 <b>we may come on to, is in terms of the next appearance,</b></p> <p>15 <b>which was on 11 December, and working towards that as</b></p> <p>16 <b>a possibility or a probability that that may be</b></p> <p>17 <b>an effective date.</b></p> <p>18 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</p> <p>19 MS MCNEILL: Before we move on to the intelligence about the</p> <p>20 possible breakout, was this the first time you became</p> <p>21 aware of the arrest of Izzet Eren and Amoyaw-Gyamfi?</p> <p>22 <b>A. No, so I had been aware of that particular arrest</b></p> <p>23 <b>because it was such a significant arrest. Clearly there</b></p> <p>24 <b>were lives saved as a result of that operation and the</b></p> <p>25 <b>circumstances surrounding it, so I had been briefed as</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 150</p>
<p>1 <b>part of my regular updates on the success of that</b></p> <p>2 <b>operation and the inevitable sort of public safety</b></p> <p>3 <b>aspect to it, in terms of lives undoubtedly saved.</b></p> <p>4 <b>So I was aware of that previously.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Okay, and, for want of a better phrase, Izzet Eren was</p> <p>6 a pretty big catch for that team?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Correct, we knew that he was an organised criminal, as</b></p> <p>8 <b>part of a very determined gang of very dangerous</b></p> <p>9 <b>individuals involved in firearms operations, drug</b></p> <p>10 <b>dealing, other aspects of organised crime and the fact</b></p> <p>11 <b>that that group had been involved in a considerable</b></p> <p>12 <b>number of murders and shootings before and they</b></p> <p>13 <b>represented very, very serious threat to the safety of</b></p> <p>14 <b>people in Tottenham, Haringey and Hackney.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>16 We see there summarised -- sir, unless it would</p> <p>17 assist you or Mr Ball, I don't propose to read it if in</p> <p>18 full, because we have looked at it, it is a brief</p> <p>19 summary about the intelligence about there having been</p> <p>20 an aborted attempt around the 29 October appearance at</p> <p>21 court, is that right?</p> <p>22 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Thank you, and then that there was still a plan to break</p> <p>24 out on 11 December, for the next appearance.</p> <p>25 Can we move down over the page, please, Mr Coates,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 151</p>	<p>1 to page 3 of this document.</p> <p>2 This is where I want to focus a little bit. The</p> <p>3 second paragraph describes an early planning meeting</p> <p>4 taking place between the SFC, TFC and SCO19, still three</p> <p>5 weeks to go:</p> <p>6 "The likely tactic which is feasible is to run two</p> <p>7 MASTS operations, one on the prison van and one on the</p> <p>8 Audi. Once sufficiency of evidence was obtained, of</p> <p>9 conspiratorial discussions or other intelligence was in</p> <p>10 existence, to intercept the Audi long before the van</p> <p>11 arrived in the vicinity of Wood Green. The MAST on the</p> <p>12 Serco van would be an additional control measure to</p> <p>13 maximise the safety of the guards and members of the</p> <p>14 public. The MAST on the prison van would be supported</p> <p>15 by marked ARVs should there be a loss of control and</p> <p>16 therefore a need to disrupt."</p> <p>17 Would you say that in your experience that's</p> <p>18 a relatively detailed plan to have in place by this</p> <p>19 point or is that exactly what you would expect at this</p> <p>20 stage in an operation planning?</p> <p>21 <b>A. So I would certainly expect some relatively advanced</b></p> <p>22 <b>thinking, in terms of what was going to potentially</b></p> <p>23 <b>happen within the operation, we are clearly looking at</b></p> <p>24 <b>a situation where you have a very determined and</b></p> <p>25 <b>dangerous group of individuals, who are sort of planning</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 152</p>

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

1 what is a very audacious plot, there is no doubt within  
 2 that.  
 3 I did recognise within that that there was  
 4 a considerable period of time, still, between when  
 5 I received this briefing note and the potential plan for  
 6 11 December. So what I would automatically read from  
 7 that is the investigation would still continue over that  
 8 particular time, exploring a number of opportunities and  
 9 a number of options that were available to the team, but  
 10 as part of that they needed to consider what those  
 11 options would potentially be.  
 12 Clearly in the context of sustaining public  
 13 protection, as well, which obviously happy at your  
 14 choosing to discuss that of course.  
 15 Q. We will.  
 16 A. That there has to be consideration as to what likely  
 17 tactical options will occur. So if I wouldn't have seen  
 18 some degree of thinking about how that would look to  
 19 plan and mitigate some of the risk, then I would have  
 20 been surprised.  
 21 Q. Can I just pick a little bit out of that before we move  
 22 on, please.  
 23 We will look in a moment at your response to this  
 24 email, but you didn't feedback after this email to say,  
 25 "Can you please keep going with the investigation on

Page 153

1 interception and extraction, anything to that effect?  
 2 A. So I think there are two points here, when I say  
 3 "explored", I think from the moment when, speaking  
 4 generically, when intelligence is received or there is  
 5 an operation, there has to be a wide range of thinking  
 6 applied to how that threat would be dealt with.  
 7 But, within that, there is also recognition that  
 8 circumstances change and in proactive operations, and  
 9 I have had considerable experience in dealing with them,  
 10 things can change on a day-to-day basis as well.  
 11 So I would expect any plans to also be dynamic and  
 12 fluid, according to change of circumstances and new  
 13 information.  
 14 The other point as well is the issue of tactics  
 15 within the firearms operation are clearly within the  
 16 preserve of the firearms bubble, that is very clear  
 17 within APP.  
 18 That is very clear that would sit within the realms  
 19 of what Mr Williams was looking to achieve.  
 20 So I was very conscious that I didn't enter that  
 21 particular bubble as well, so I wouldn't be looking to  
 22 explore in any tactical detail because the level that  
 23 I was looking at in terms of specific tactics.  
 24 Q. We might be at slightly cross purposes. I just want  
 25 to -- specifically what I was asking is: would you have

Page 155

1 this" or, "There are some gaps that need filling". Did  
 2 you think it was necessary to do that or were you  
 3 satisfied that that was underway, or would be underway?  
 4 A. So firstly I was satisfied because the right people were  
 5 in place, in terms of experienced officers who had  
 6 a considerable amount of experience dealing with these  
 7 sort of operations.  
 8 Q. I am going to pause you there, for clarity to whom are  
 9 you referring?  
 10 A. Right, so I am referring to Neil Williams, within that  
 11 the TFC. However, I was also aware, and you will see  
 12 from my email response I make a specific reference to  
 13 what the plan is for the next three weeks. I also make  
 14 a reference to the fact that the assistant commissioner  
 15 would be interested in the plan over the next three  
 16 weeks, in order to gather evidence and also to see what  
 17 other operational options that there were that could  
 18 have been pursued to deal with this particular threat.  
 19 Q. Thank you.  
 20 You indicated in your earlier answer that you would  
 21 have expected at this stage tactical options to be  
 22 explored and/or in place at this stage. Would those  
 23 tactical options that you expected to be explored or in  
 24 place at this stage include any specifics around what  
 25 would happen when a tipping point was reached, so

Page 154

1 expected at this stage the tactical options to break  
 2 down to the detail of what should happen? I appreciate  
 3 you said that it is dynamic and it might change, the  
 4 question is really getting at whether it should have  
 5 been broken down or at least considered to that level of  
 6 detail at this stage?  
 7 A. So my personal view, in terms of what I was briefed  
 8 within that, that doesn't go down into a huge amount of  
 9 detail. That is -- I would, in my view, that described  
 10 a sort of generic approach, clearly there would be  
 11 planning meetings, there would be reconnaissance  
 12 meetings, there would be other work that the TFC would  
 13 then have to instruct in order to develop that into sort  
 14 of tactics which would eventually be decided on at the  
 15 right time.  
 16 Q. Thank you.  
 17 Can you move down to "Other issues", please,  
 18 Mr Coates thank you.  
 19 Number 1:  
 20 "Intelligence has been disseminated to the security  
 21 governor at Wormwood Scrubs should Eren feign illness  
 22 and is removed from the prison by ambulance. They have  
 23 contingencies in place."  
 24 We have heard from the security governor:  
 25 "2. DI Rob Murray is meeting the prison governor

Page 156

<p>1 Friday to brief in full." 2 Number 3 I do want to ask you about: 3 "Consideration has been given to an approach to 4 Serco but there are corruption issues and hence this has 5 not been done. On the day itself we will have control 6 of the van and the ability to track its movements and 7 communicate with the guards." 8 My first question is how these two sentences tally 9 up, really, if there has been no approach to Serco, did 10 you not wonder how you were going to have the ability to 11 communicate with the guards on the day? 12 <b>A. Not especially. So that would be something that would 13 be worked through within the planning of the particular 14 operation and that wouldn't be something that I would 15 get involved in in terms of how the operational team 16 were to deal or contact the guards.</b> 17 Q. Would it in your experience be possible to communicate 18 with the guards in real time, for want of a better word, 19 if you hadn't brought Serco within the circle of trust? 20 <b>A. So it obviously depends on what your definition of 21 communicating with is, if it is a discussion, then 22 clearly if the guards or Serco are not aware of that, 23 then that is obviously not something that can be done.</b> 24 Q. Quite. 25 <b>A. However, in terms of communication, there may be --</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 157</p>	<p>1 <b>I don't wish to second guess what has been written here, 2 there are other ways to communicate during the course of 3 any operation as well, that could have potentially been 4 explored when it came to looking at what the tactical 5 options were.</b> 6 Q. Right. 7 Perhaps we will ask the planning witnesses, but is 8 your evidence essentially that those two statements, 9 those two sentences, are not contradictory? 10 <b>A. I think it is difficult for me to answer that directly 11 because obviously I don't know what was in the mind --</b> 12 Q. Okay. 13 <b>A. -- but I understand the perspective you are coming from.</b> 14 THE CHAIRMAN: If you didn't know what was in the mind, did 15 you make any effort to find out what was in the mind? 16 I mean this was an overview for you? 17 <b>A. Correct, sir.</b> 18 THE CHAIRMAN: And here is something you don't quite 19 understand. 20 <b>A. Yes, sir, so the approach that I would have taken here 21 is what I was looking to do was sort of satisfy myself 22 about the feasibility of an operation and that it was 23 the right application of what we were trying to do.</b> 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 25 <b>A. When it came down to the detail, that was not something</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 158</p>
<p>1 <b>that I had an eye on at that particular stage.</b> 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Wasn't this one of things that you would need 3 to know about in order to satisfy yourself about the 4 feasibility of the operation? 5 <b>A. In my personal view, no sir. On the basis that there 6 was a period of planning, there was more than three 7 weeks, as well, for that to happen with the operational 8 team.</b> 9 <b>And to work through that and a number of other 10 issues before it came to a plan in terms of whether it 11 was going to be an interception or some other form of --</b> 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Did you flag it up as something to follow up 13 later? 14 <b>A. No, I didn't, sir. No.</b> 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Any reason why? 16 <b>A. No, no particular reason, other than these would be the 17 issues that I would see would be part of the job of the 18 TFC to work through.</b> 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 20 MS MCNEILL: Can we stick with Serco, please. 21 <b>A. Certainly.</b> 22 Q. It says here there are corruption issues around Serco, 23 were you aware of any corruption issues around Serco at 24 this time? 25 <b>A. So I wasn't personally aware of any corruption issues.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 159</p>	<p>1 <b>Obviously from the briefing that I had here, that 2 there were some general corruption issues and I would 3 have also, as part of understanding what the position 4 was, to be able to speak to Assistant Commissioner 5 Pat Gallan, I would have spoken to Detective Chief 6 Superintendent Manson as well, again some further 7 context around that. So whilst I was not aware myself, 8 that was the information I had. However, sir, I also 9 think there was perhaps a wider point as well, something 10 that goes beyond corruption in this, which may have been 11 in the minds of the officers or I would expect them to 12 be thinking about, which was, if the thinking and plan 13 was to move towards a covert operation, to deal with 14 this particular threat, then as part of that covert 15 operation, what is required is a need to ensure that 16 intelligence is handled in the appropriate way.</b> 17 <b>So if there is any risk of compromise of 18 intelligence, that could be -- that would not be a good 19 position for the operation, particularly if you are 20 looking at an armed operation as well. So I would take 21 that to be not just corruption, but I would consider in 22 my mind how we were dealing and handling with 23 intelligence more broadly.</b> 24 Q. There are a few things arising from that, if I start 25 with your last point, please. You said essentially</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 160</p>

40 (Pages 157 to 160)



<p>1 a wider point here is that if this a covert operation --</p> <p>2 I am going to paraphrase you -- the less people that</p> <p>3 know the better. That's probably terrible</p> <p>4 grammatically, but essentially the fewer people that</p> <p>5 know about it the better?</p> <p>6 <b>A. The fewer people that know about it the better, unless</b></p> <p>7 <b>there is an operational need to tell them.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Quite, but of course that is not what they are saying</p> <p>9 here, they have specifically said, "We are not telling</p> <p>10 Serco because there are corruption issues", so it is not</p> <p>11 on that wider point in this email, is it, it is on the</p> <p>12 corruption?</p> <p>13 <b>A. No, but I was explaining a wider point that would be</b></p> <p>14 <b>within my mind.</b></p> <p>15 Q. No, the wider point in your mind is very helpful but in</p> <p>16 terms of Serco corruption, you said you were not</p> <p>17 personally aware of that. So that I understand your</p> <p>18 answer, prior to receiving this email were you aware of</p> <p>19 any suggestion that there was corruption within Serco?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Personally not.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Bearing in mind that you were the commander of organised</p> <p>22 crime and gangs, if there were concerns around</p> <p>23 corruption in Serco, which is a pretty big issue</p> <p>24 potentially for organised crime, should you have been</p> <p>25 aware of it?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 161</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Not necessarily. It depends on what the nature of that</b></p> <p>2 <b>intelligence would have been, whether it was specific to</b></p> <p>3 <b>certain operations, whether it was individuals, whether</b></p> <p>4 <b>it was something that was endemic across a particular</b></p> <p>5 <b>organisation, I'm not saying it was but those are the</b></p> <p>6 <b>sort of potential areas that would have to be sort of</b></p> <p>7 <b>considered.</b></p> <p>8 <b>They would be dealt with by the operational team, if</b></p> <p>9 <b>there were those particular issues but if the totality</b></p> <p>10 <b>of that was such that it affected how I was looking to</b></p> <p>11 <b>tackle the serious and organised crime across London,</b></p> <p>12 <b>and then it would get to me, yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. So if by corruption issues they meant that on this</p> <p>14 operation we have reason to believe on this operation</p> <p>15 there is someone involved in Serco that might be</p> <p>16 corrupt, there is a concern, that is an operational</p> <p>17 question?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. But if the concern is broader -- we think that there is</p> <p>20 corruption within Serco -- that should have been brought</p> <p>21 to your attention?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Potentially, it is not prescriptive. What I would want</b></p> <p>23 <b>to see is, if there was a wider issue, that it was being</b></p> <p>24 <b>managed effectively, so, for example, within the</b></p> <p>25 <b>organised crime command, at that particular level, was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 162</p>
<p>1 <b>that something that there was a plan to mitigate?</b></p> <p>2 Q. So bearing in mind your answer to my question had been</p> <p>3 that prior to receiving this email you were not aware of</p> <p>4 any corruption risks in Serco.</p> <p>5 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>6 Q. On receipt of this email, saying there are corruption</p> <p>7 risks in Serco, did you say, "Well, hang on a minute,</p> <p>8 what are they? Do we need to look into them? Is there</p> <p>9 a broader organised crime command strategy for looking</p> <p>10 into and responding to this?"</p> <p>11 <b>A. So in terms of this specific operation, it may have been</b></p> <p>12 <b>something that I discussed with Tom Manson, DCS Manson,</b></p> <p>13 <b>at that particular time but obviously when I had the</b></p> <p>14 <b>face-to-face briefing with Neil Williams the following</b></p> <p>15 <b>week, it was something that I explored in further depth.</b></p> <p>16 Q. I will be corrected if I am wrong, but based on the</p> <p>17 paperwork we have there is no follow up from within your</p> <p>18 office as a result of this email and the later briefing</p> <p>19 to suggest that we had better start looking into the</p> <p>20 corruption within Serco?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Yes. So this didn't trigger any investigation into or</p> <p>23 look into whether or not Serco did have corruption</p> <p>24 issues?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Well, not commissioned by me but whether that was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 163</p>	<p>1 <b>commissioned elsewhere within the chain of command that</b></p> <p>2 <b>sits below me, obviously I can't answer that question.</b></p> <p>3 THE CHAIRMAN: What I would like to know is this.</p> <p>4 You have here a reference to corruption in Serco,</p> <p>5 which you do not know anything about. You don't know</p> <p>6 whether it is endemic and you don't know whether it is</p> <p>7 specific to this particular operation.</p> <p>8 What did you do to find out into which category this</p> <p>9 information which you were being given about corruption</p> <p>10 at Serco fell?</p> <p>11 <b>A. So in terms -- so I personally didn't commission</b></p> <p>12 <b>anything directly on that.</b></p> <p>13 THE CHAIRMAN: What did you commission indirectly?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Well, nothing, sir, on this.</b></p> <p>15 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</p> <p>16 <b>A. However, the intelligence and the position around</b></p> <p>17 <b>serious and organised crime would be dealt with by</b></p> <p>18 <b>intelligence assessments that would be done within the</b></p> <p>19 <b>Met's intelligence command and then moving that through</b></p> <p>20 <b>to an operational team. Obviously if there was</b></p> <p>21 <b>opportunities for people to act on that.</b></p> <p>22 MS MCNEILL: Again, just so we don't end up at cross</p> <p>23 purposes, individual pieces of intelligence being worked</p> <p>24 through into operations, that would fall into the</p> <p>25 category that we talked about earlier of intelligence to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 164</p>

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

1 suggest there is a corrupt officer in this prison or  
 2 a corrupt officer affecting this operation?  
 3 **A. Correct.**  
 4 Q. And that would be worked through.  
 5 What the chairman I think was asking you was about  
 6 the broader question, did you as someone in charge of  
 7 organised crime consider it necessary to say, "I am  
 8 being told there is corruption within Serco, more  
 9 broadly, which is how it has been put, we should look  
 10 into it"?  
 11 **A. I personally didn't. But, as I say, I can't account for**  
 12 **what was done elsewhere within the command. So I am**  
 13 **afraid I can't help any further on that, sir.**  
 14 Q. If it happened within the command below, would that not  
 15 have ended up on your desk one way or another?  
 16 **A. Not necessarily, it was a command of 2,500 people and**  
 17 **multiple operations.**  
 18 Q. Serco would not be a big-ticket item?  
 19 **A. It depends on the circumstances and it depends upon the**  
 20 **judgments of those people that are in possession of that**  
 21 **intelligence.**  
 22 Q. I am going to move on, now, please, to "Risk", it's the  
 23 next heading, thank you very much.  
 24 Again, we can take this bit hopefully quite quickly:  
 25 "There are various opportunities to deal with this

Page 165

1 **dangerous and organised group of individuals, clearly**  
 2 **operating at the highest ends of criminality in terms of**  
 3 **what criminality they were conducting, but also the**  
 4 **consequences of that criminality, in terms of murders,**  
 5 **widespread use of firearms and shooting as well.**  
 6 **In all likelihood, given a successful prosecution,**  
 7 **members of that organised crime group would receive very**  
 8 **significant custodial sentences.**  
 9 **So whilst it was not hugely common in terms of these**  
 10 **particular circumstances, the capability and the history**  
 11 **of that particular group of organised criminals showed**  
 12 **that it wouldn't be beyond the bounds of their**  
 13 **capabilities.**  
 14 Q. What about if Izzet Eren was afforded category A status.  
 15 Do you have any experience of (a) an attempt or (b)  
 16 a successful attempt of a prison break from a category A  
 17 prison?  
 18 **A. So that would be going outside my area of knowledge in**  
 19 **terms of whether I've got any experience of that.**  
 20 **However, the capability -- there are lots of ways in**  
 21 **which somebody can escape from prison, whether you feign**  
 22 **illness, whether you have to go to hospital, this group**  
 23 **had already, we know there was a plot on 29 October**  
 24 **previously, that didn't work. They then were planning**  
 25 **to come back again on 11th, there was a long history of**

Page 167

1 threat.  
 2 "1. Video-link.  
 3 "2. SEG [Special Escort Group we have been told]  
 4 to/from the court.  
 5 "3. Recover the Audi.  
 6 "However these will not address the issue in the  
 7 long term of a potential break from custody at some  
 8 stage in the future. Izzet Eren will decamp to Turkey  
 9 or Northern Cyprus."  
 10 Looking at this one before we move on to sustain  
 11 public protection, because I know that you are going to  
 12 talk to us about that, but specifically, the concern  
 13 that there is a long-term risk that Izzet Eren might try  
 14 and escape from custody in the future, I would like to  
 15 ask a few questions about how significant a risk that  
 16 was in your mind.  
 17 As an officer of I think 25 years' experience at  
 18 that stage, how common was it to see either (a)  
 19 an attempt to escape from prison once somebody had been  
 20 sentenced, as opposed to going to and from court?  
 21 I will move to (b) in a minute, I will let you  
 22 answer (a) first.  
 23 **A. Okay, so obviously not hugely common. But every**  
 24 **operation has different circumstances, in this**  
 25 **particular operation we were dealing with a very**

Page 166

1 **firearms use and it wouldn't be a stretch at all to**  
 2 **consider that they would try to break him out of prison**  
 3 **again.**  
 4 Q. To be fair to you, Mr Ball, I will not ask you for  
 5 statistics, I am sure we can Google it, but what I just  
 6 want to understand is when you read this document, how  
 7 great a risk did you think future escape would be?  
 8 **A. I think very significant risk. And the implications**  
 9 **that that then brings for sustained public safety.**  
 10 Q. Then we move on to the second limb here, which is  
 11 sustained public protection, which we see set out:  
 12 "Secondly, there is now a real opportunity to take  
 13 out Ozcan Eren and other associates and remove the  
 14 threat they pose. Ozcan Eren is a significant player  
 15 himself and supplier of firearms and drugs in Haringey.  
 16 We have recovered another three in the last month of  
 17 this operation. He is clearly in possession of another  
 18 firearm, which we have a duty to recover."  
 19 Just pausing there, did you read that to mean that  
 20 the intelligence suggested at this time, so the time you  
 21 received the email, that Ozcan Eren was in possession of  
 22 a firearm?  
 23 **A. So from my understanding at the time, I was unaware who**  
 24 **was in possession of it, but that there was a firearm**  
 25 **that had been -- that was being planned to be used**

Page 168

1 **previously and also planned to be used again in the**  
 2 **future on the 11th.**  
 3 THE CHAIRMAN: What do you understand in simple English,  
 4 please, the words "He is clearly in possession of" to  
 5 mean?  
 6 **A. So he had it in his possession, or in a position where**  
 7 **he could get ready access to it. In a room in his**  
 8 **house, for example.**  
 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  
 10 MS MCNEILL: As distinct from "has access to firearms"  
 11 within the wider OCG -- that would be a separate issue,  
 12 would it not?  
 13 **A. So I would personally describe "access" as something**  
 14 **more broadly. However, again, individual circumstances**  
 15 **on individual intelligence are different, if I were to**  
 16 **read something in possession of, or immediate access,**  
 17 **there would be a proximity to that, either physically or**  
 18 **that somebody could bring that round to him at very**  
 19 **short notice.**  
 20 Q. Thank you.  
 21 Can we talk about sustained public protection more  
 22 broadly and can we please, look, Mr Coates, at COP24,  
 23 page 10.  
 24 Thank you. We will bring it up in case it assists  
 25 you, but I am not going to read it out unless you need

Page 169

1 **intelligence, as we -- as I understood at the time, in**  
 2 **those particular circumstances, justify that**  
 3 **consideration as much as anything else would, because**  
 4 **you are looking at a very determined gang, without**  
 5 **repeating the evidence I have given --**  
 6 Q. I am only going to interrupt you to try and give  
 7 a little bit more focus to this answer and it is the way  
 8 I asked the question, it is not disrespect to you.  
 9 What we want to understand is how you performed this  
 10 balancing exercise, okay, so what are the factors you  
 11 put on each hand and at what point does the risk  
 12 inherent within an operation start to outweigh sustained  
 13 public protection, because there will always be  
 14 an element of sustained public protection within  
 15 organised crime command, I appreciate that.  
 16 **A. Yes, so it is ultimately a matter of obviously**  
 17 **professional judgment, experience and training, for**  
 18 **people based on good intelligence. So the sort of**  
 19 **things that I would be looking for in arguing sustained**  
 20 **public protection would be the history of the group, the**  
 21 **capability, and the intent that they would have. It**  
 22 **would also be how determined they are in terms of**  
 23 **carrying out any activity and looking at the**  
 24 **intelligence and the history of that particular group.**  
 25 **So what was perfectly clear to me from the briefings**

Page 171

1 me to.  
 2 This is the APP armed police and command content for  
 3 sustained public protection. Earlier in your evidence  
 4 you said how important it was to ensure sustained public  
 5 protection by curtailing the criminal activities of this  
 6 very dangerous gang. I am paraphrasing you, so feel  
 7 free to correct me.  
 8 The question I have is: how common is the need to  
 9 balance sustained public protection in the long term  
 10 against the short-term risks inherent in any given  
 11 operation?  
 12 **A. So very common. So with my background as well in**  
 13 **counter terrorism policing, that was virtually almost**  
 14 **every operation had that particular angle, where we had**  
 15 **to sort of balance what the long-term considerations are**  
 16 **in terms of ensuring public safety, and public**  
 17 **protection, against the activity that we have to take in**  
 18 **the short term.**  
 19 **So and I have had a considerable number of years'**  
 20 **experience dealing with that. In my initial discussions**  
 21 **with Mr Manson, reading this, and then subsequently my**  
 22 **meeting with Mr Williams, it was very clear that the**  
 23 **whole operational aim of this was that of sustained**  
 24 **public protection.**  
 25 **I think this is one particular case where the**

Page 170

1 **that I had, was that this was a group that, if it**  
 2 **wouldn't have been brought under control, and then they**  
 3 **would have undoubtedly committed more shootings,**  
 4 **undoubtedly more murders across London, in particular**  
 5 **north London, and brought with that a whole wealth of**  
 6 **criminality, not only just in terms of the their own**  
 7 **activities but we have seen with the history of those**  
 8 **groups, it is a tit-for-tat killing that you also get**  
 9 **with gangs that leads to further loss of life and**  
 10 **innocent life as well.**  
 11 **So I would be balancing those sort of factors up in**  
 12 **terms of that sort of consideration in the long term.**  
 13 **What is difficult, is it is very difficult to put**  
 14 **a numerical position on that, because ultimately if**  
 15 **there are not people that are killed or seriously**  
 16 **injured, they are still walking around London.**  
 17 **So it is a matter of sort of professional judgment,**  
 18 **based on where that tipping point is between disruption**  
 19 **in the short term and then what you want to achieve in**  
 20 **the long term.**  
 21 Q. When you were describing the sort of factors, you were  
 22 putting in the balance in favour of sustained public  
 23 protection, you talked about how determined they are,  
 24 their history, what they have been up to more recently.  
 25 What you didn't mention, and I want for ask, is it

Page 172

<p>1 important to also consider their activities at that 2 time? So whether or not at that time they had access to 3 a firearm, whether or not at that time there was real 4 intelligence to suggest they were capable of undertaking 5 this?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes. Yes, so forgive me, that was -- I clearly didn't 7 explain it properly.</b></p> <p>8 Q. It is not a criticism, I am just trying to develop?</p> <p>9 <b>A. It referring to intelligence, that was what I meant in 10 broad terms as to what we knew about the group having 11 sort of planning to commit the breakout with a firearm, 12 with a group of determined individuals and having what 13 was a sort of relatively advanced plan in place.</b></p> <p>14 <b>But, sorry?</b></p> <p>15 Q. No, please.</p> <p>16 <b>A. Sorry.</b></p> <p>17 <b>But obviously recognising that indeed there were 18 opportunities should the circumstances arise.</b></p> <p>19 <b>Firstly, there are opportunities to consider other 20 factors, as the investigation unfolded, so for example 21 if we knew where the location of a particular firearm 22 was, that could well change the TFC's strategy in terms 23 of recovering that firearm, but also understanding more 24 about the intelligence picture and the evidential 25 picture as that investigation unfolded. So to me at</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 173</p>	<p>1 <b>this particular point of briefing, there was still 2 a number of gaps for the team to fill in terms of 3 understanding what that position would be on the way to 4 11 December.</b></p> <p>5 Q. To pick this up, please, Mr Coates, the email on FEO61, 6 page 1. Please enlarge the second email down, 7 Mr Coates.</p> <p>8 This is your reply?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. "Thanks, FE16 [which we know is Neil Williams], looks 11 a good job, the AC would be interested in the other 12 options to manage the risk, so as you have done here it 13 would be good to be in a position to outline the 14 pros/cons to her and the plan over the next three weeks 15 to gather evidence et cetera. Would be grateful for a 16 face-to-face briefing."</p> <p>17 When you say for options to manage the risk, is that 18 the short-term risk in conducting the operation or the 19 long-term risk of sustained public protection?</p> <p>20 <b>A. So that would be the of the entirety of the operation, 21 how we would then manage the risk.</b></p> <p>22 <b>So whilst it is very clear in these circumstances 23 which I am fully endorsed the -- Neil Williams's 24 position that this is about the sustained public 25 protection, which was absolutely my view as well, within</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 174</p>
<p>1 <b>that, we clearly need to make sure that we manage that 2 risk, because one of those risks clearly to manage are: 3 what is the position in the immediate future? For 4 example, do we decide to disrupt that, what are the 5 options to disrupt that, but how you then sort of manage 6 that particular operation so those risks are catered for 7 in determining a strategy that is looking at long term 8 sort of sustained public protection.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Were you expecting yourself and/or Assistant 10 Commissioner Gallan to probe the considerations that 11 Neil Williams has laid out and/or probe the extent to 12 which the risks have been or could be mitigated?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Not to any huge extent. What I was conscious that 14 Assistant Commissioner Gallan was, she was authorising 15 an application, which was for a tracking device on 16 a vehicle, but within that part of the considerations 17 would naturally be: do we have to put a tracking device 18 in the vehicle? If there are any other operational 19 option that is remove that need, then there would be no 20 need for her to actually authorise that.</b></p> <p>21 <b>So I think it would be just a natural consideration 22 of something that I have always looked to do in my -- 23 any line management, briefings or discussions I have, is 24 just explore the thinking of people and obviously 25 operational commanders in terms of what their broad</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 175</p>	<p>1 <b>thoughts are.</b></p> <p>2 Q. What you have said in your statement, I don't think it 3 is necessary to bring it up, is it wasn't your job to 4 approve or reject this operation or plan as a whole at 5 this stage, but you would and have in the past have 6 raised it, if you had real concerns about the 7 operational plan as a whole?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, so I wasn't obviously in the firearms chain of 9 command, that was a self-contained bubble. I had line 10 management responsibilities, they are my commands and 11 obviously I take responsibility for what happens within 12 them. I think the point for me -- sorry, can I ask you 13 to repeat the question, please?</b></p> <p>14 Q. Of course.</p> <p>15 <b>A. Sorry, I lost concentration.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Of course.</p> <p>17 If it helps, do you want to take a look at 18 paragraph 14 of your witness statement, it is behind 19 tab 1. We can bring it on the screen, MPS4155, please, 20 Mr Coates, page 4.</p> <p>21 Can you enlarge paragraph 14.</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes, sorry, apologies. Yes, lost track of the question.</b></p> <p>23 Q. That is fine, you are not in charge of Operation Ankaa, 24 as you say you were within that chain of command on 25 firearms commander gold, silver et cetera, you didn't</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 176</p>

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

<p>1 review the FA forms?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>3 Q. However, if you had concerns, having seen this email,</p> <p>4 then you wouldn't have permitted it to proceed and:</p> <p>5 "Indeed, there have been unrelated policing matters</p> <p>6 before where I have received briefings which gave me</p> <p>7 cause for concern and I intervened despite the fact that</p> <p>8 I didn't have an operational role."</p> <p>9 <b>A. Correct, so if there was anything I had read or been</b></p> <p>10 <b>informed about that made me uncomfortable with the</b></p> <p>11 <b>operational objectives of this, or any concerns about</b></p> <p>12 <b>who were the key decision makers, any concerns about</b></p> <p>13 <b>resourcing and then I would have intervened.</b></p> <p>14 <b>From obviously the discussions that I initially had</b></p> <p>15 <b>with Tom Manson, DCS, and the note here, it was very</b></p> <p>16 <b>clear to me that the operational objective was sustained</b></p> <p>17 <b>public protection on this and within that, my sort of</b></p> <p>18 <b>views and considerations and professional judgment was</b></p> <p>19 <b>this was absolutely justified in terms of an overall</b></p> <p>20 <b>sort of operational direction.</b></p> <p>21 <b>But also if there was anything that I had within</b></p> <p>22 <b>that, that would have been a concern, then I would</b></p> <p>23 <b>undoubtedly have intervened and I have done in different</b></p> <p>24 <b>circumstances -- not in this operation, in different</b></p> <p>25 <b>circumstances.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 177</p>	<p>1 Q. In other operations.</p> <p>2 Mr Coates, can we look at paragraph 13, before we</p> <p>3 move topic, please.</p> <p>4 Following this email chain, there was a face-to-face</p> <p>5 briefing with Assistant Commissioner Gallan, is that</p> <p>6 right?</p> <p>7 <b>A. So, I worked in the same building as Assistant</b></p> <p>8 <b>Commissioner Gallan and I was aware that the team the</b></p> <p>9 <b>following day were due to go and meet her to discuss the</b></p> <p>10 <b>presentation of that particular application.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Okay, and what you say here is you don't recall the</p> <p>12 detail of the briefing:</p> <p>13 "... but it would have included the plan for the</p> <p>14 operation, the thinking behind it and the alternative</p> <p>15 options to disrupt the plot.</p> <p>16 "I would have focused on the public safety aspects,</p> <p>17 both immediate and enduring, to reassure myself that the</p> <p>18 right thinking approach was taken. I would also have</p> <p>19 asked about what options have been considered and the</p> <p>20 strengths and weaknesses of each."</p> <p>21 You go on to set out the factors we have already</p> <p>22 covered.</p> <p>23 <b>A. Correct, and this -- whilst obviously I can't recall the</b></p> <p>24 <b>exact content of that conversation six years ago, I know</b></p> <p>25 <b>that these are the aspects that I would have looked to</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 178</p>
<p>1 cover, because these, I know how I operate, the sort of</p> <p>2 questions that I would ask, the sort of things from the</p> <p>3 commander's perspective that I would be interested in.</p> <p>4 So these would have been the areas that I would have</p> <p>5 discussed with Mr Williams.</p> <p>6 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>7 THE CHAIRMAN: Can I just enquire, this briefing clearly</p> <p>8 took place on the 19th. Or there is a suggestion that</p> <p>9 it did, because of the reference to the face to face.</p> <p>10 Did Mr Williams give evidence about this briefing?</p> <p>11 MS MCNEILL: Mr Williams was asked about it and I think this</p> <p>12 witness might be able to help us. There was a briefing</p> <p>13 and we have a statement from Assistant Commissioner</p> <p>14 Pat Gallan, sir, which will be read at some stage about</p> <p>15 the briefing she received face to face, and I believe</p> <p>16 hers was on Friday, 19/11 was hers, were you present at</p> <p>17 her briefing or was she briefed face to face separately</p> <p>18 to you?</p> <p>19 <b>A. So from my information, I received the initial email on</b></p> <p>20 <b>12 November, Assistant Commissioner Gallan asked me for</b></p> <p>21 <b>a view, because I understood she was seeing the</b></p> <p>22 <b>operational team on the 13th. And then Neil Williams</b></p> <p>23 <b>came to speak to me on 19 November.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Yes.</p> <p>25 Sir, if you look in your tab 4, those dates --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 179</p>	<p>1 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I am just wondering whether this is</p> <p>2 something about which Mr Williams was able to give any</p> <p>3 detailed evidence. Was there any evidence as to whether</p> <p>4 there was any notes taken of this briefing?</p> <p>5 MS MCNEILL: As to the latter question, sir, I can confirm</p> <p>6 we have no notes of the briefing with Assistant</p> <p>7 Commissioner Gallan.</p> <p>8 THE CHAIRMAN: No, no, with Mr Williams.</p> <p>9 MS MCNEILL: Yes, with Mr Williams, but we can enquire,</p> <p>10 I will have to look back at transcript, if I'm honest,</p> <p>11 sir, to remember out whether or not it was covered when</p> <p>12 he came or will be covered when he comes back. We can</p> <p>13 look into that for you.</p> <p>14 <b>A. Sir, if I may assist?</b></p> <p>15 MS MCNEILL: Please.</p> <p>16 <b>A. It may be that obviously I make a reference to the</b></p> <p>17 <b>meeting I had with Neil Williams here on the 19th.</b></p> <p>18 <b>Neil Williams made the application to Assistant</b></p> <p>19 <b>Commissioner Gallan on a different time that I was not</b></p> <p>20 <b>present at.</b></p> <p>21 THE CHAIRMAN: No, no, I am asking about the briefing that</p> <p>22 took place between Mr Williams and you on the 19th.</p> <p>23 <b>A. Okay, sir, thank you.</b></p> <p>24 MS MCNEILL: Sir, we will pull out Mr Williams's evidence</p> <p>25 and check to the extent he has covered it so far.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 180</p>

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

<p>1 THE CHAIRMAN: If he hasn't covered it already, he will 2 cover it again.</p> <p>3 MS MCNEILL: Exactly, sir, thank you. Thank you for that 4 indication.</p> <p>5 Mr Ball, can we move on to look at the application 6 for armed security within the court precincts.</p> <p>7 The first is, how common is it to make 8 an application to deploy armed officers within the court 9 precincts?</p> <p>10 <b>A. So only from a personal perspective, that is the first 11 time that I have made an application in my 25 years.</b></p> <p>12 Q. I can help you a little bit, because we have already 13 heard the evidence, that Detective Inspector Murray went 14 to Wood Green Crown Court where he spoke with the 15 resident judge there and the court manager on the 7th, 16 and then he was told to make an application to 17 Mr Justice Sweeney on the 8th and Mr Justice Sweeney 18 indicated he would like an officer of ACPO rank or above 19 to attend the meeting to make the application and that 20 is I believe where you became involved?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Just for those following it, ACPO rank or above means?</p> <p>23 <b>A. That is what was known as the Association of Chief 24 Police Officers, so commanders and above.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 181</p>	<p>1 Were you selected as the officer to become involved 2 because you already had some understanding of the 3 operation, all by virtue of your position in the line 4 management chain?</p> <p>5 <b>A. So, it would have been by virtue of my position in the 6 line management chain.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 When this came to you on I believe it's the 8th, you 9 probably became aware on the 7th, I imagine, so the 10 application could be prepared, is that right?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes, that's correct. 7th and the application was 12 prepared on the 8th, I believe.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Were you aware of the procedure?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I wasn't aware until I would have asked my -- again, 15 I can't remember the specific conversation, but I would 16 have asked my staff officer to establish what the 17 procedure was for it.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Thank you. Can we please look at MPS1829. This is the 19 procedure for applications for armed police presence in 20 Crown Courts and Magistrates' Court buildings and it is 21 the guidance issued by the senior presiding judge.</p> <p>22 Did somebody pull this out for you at the time?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I can't remember whether it was this specific form, but 24 in all likelihood.</b></p> <p>25 Q. To assist us, in any event, Mr Ball, I am going to go</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 182</p>
<p>1 through it a little bit so you can explore what it says. 2 I appreciate you might not remember whether or not you 3 looked at it.</p> <p>4 Can we please look at paragraph 1, please, 5 Mr Coates:</p> <p>6 "This guidance sets out the procedure for the making 7 and handling of applications for authorisation for the 8 presence of armed police officers within the precincts 9 of any Crown and Magistrates' Court building at any 10 time."</p> <p>11 For your information, sir, this almost verbatim sets 12 out the Criminal Procedure Rules, part 3M that we have 13 already looked at.</p> <p>14 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</p> <p>15 MS BLACKWELL: Paragraphs 5 and 6, please, Mr Coates, sets 16 out there is a -- the guidance is in place, it is 17 intended to provide a consolidated record of the 18 procedure that should be followed in all cases, where 19 a request for authorisation was sought by the police.</p> <p>20 Paragraph 8, please, Mr Coates. There is appended 21 to this guidance a list of designated court centres. 22 That list we already know does not include Wood Green.</p> <p>23 Paragraph 9, prior to the making of any application 24 for armed transport of prisoners or the presence of 25 armed police officers in court buildings, consideration</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 183</p>	<p>1 must be given to making use of prison video-link 2 equipment, to avoid the necessity of the prisoner's 3 attendance at court for the hearing in respect of which 4 the application is to be made."</p> <p>5 Mr Ball, we saw the email briefing you had already 6 received referred to video-link, was it something you 7 actively applied your mind to again when it came to make 8 the application to Mr Justice Sweeney?</p> <p>9 <b>A. So yes, yes, it was and one thing that I was 10 particularly interested in from the receipt of the 11 initial briefing that I had on 12 November were the 12 alternative options by which we could deal with this. 13 Of which there were a number, including a video-link, 14 obviously use of the special escort group and there 15 would have undoubtedly been others as well, including 16 obviously a direct conversation with Izzet Eren to 17 explain that we knew what he was planning, but, for me, 18 all of those had the same common theme, whether it was 19 a video-link, whether it was an SEG, special escort 20 group, escort, whether it was taking some other form of 21 disruptive activity, in that none of them would serve 22 the ultimate aim of this, which was sustained public 23 protection and by pursuing any of those options, whether 24 it was a video-link or the other alternatives, then all 25 this would have done could have been to serve to</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 184</p>

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

<p>1 <b>increase the risk in the long term.</b></p> <p>2 <b>Not only would it have not provided the opportunity</b></p> <p>3 <b>to gain sufficient evidence to arrest, prosecute and</b></p> <p>4 <b>convict those people that were involved in it and</b></p> <p>5 <b>prevent the longer-term issues that we were seeing and</b></p> <p>6 <b>the murders and the shootings that we were seeing in</b></p> <p>7 <b>north London, but beyond that it would have meant that</b></p> <p>8 <b>there would have been far less control with this</b></p> <p>9 <b>particular operation. So from my understanding at the</b></p> <p>10 <b>time, we had good intelligence coverage, there was good</b></p> <p>11 <b>technical coverage, we had the right resources in place,</b></p> <p>12 <b>there was suitable time to do the planning.</b></p> <p>13 <b>If any of these options, including use of</b></p> <p>14 <b>video-link, that would have just merely pushed the risk</b></p> <p>15 <b>and the threat further down the road and it would have</b></p> <p>16 <b>increased not only the long-term risk to public safety</b></p> <p>17 <b>by not being able to prosecute and convict those people,</b></p> <p>18 <b>but also in management of the current plans that the</b></p> <p>19 <b>group had.</b></p> <p>20 <b>So in my mind, this was a broader question about</b></p> <p>21 <b>sustained public protection against short-term</b></p> <p>22 <b>disruption.</b></p> <p>23 Q. For all the reasons we covered a moment ago?</p> <p>24 A. Correct, yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 185</p>	<p>1 Scroll down a little bit, please, Mr Coates.</p> <p>2 Thank you.</p> <p>3 Then we can see between paragraphs 11 and 15, in</p> <p>4 short applications are made in the first instance to the</p> <p>5 customer manager at the court, they then go to the</p> <p>6 presiding judge on the circuit and then ultimately to</p> <p>7 the senior presiding judge's office, and we know that is</p> <p>8 how it did proceed.</p> <p>9 Mr Coates, can we look, please, at MPS3710, page 2.</p> <p>10 Can we enlarge the email at the top, please, this is</p> <p>11 behind tab 2 of your bundle, sir, and Mr Ball.</p> <p>12 Sent from your office on 8 December at 10.34:</p> <p>13 "Dear Jo, please find the attached template setting</p> <p>14 out the Met's position concerning defendants Izzet Eren</p> <p>15 and Erwin Amoyaw-Gyamfi.</p> <p>16 "This has been endorsed by Commander Ball."</p> <p>17 A. Correct.</p> <p>18 Q. For the avoidance of doubt, did you prepare the form</p> <p>19 that was attached to this email or was that prepared for</p> <p>20 you?</p> <p>21 A. That was prepared for me, but obviously I read it, I was</p> <p>22 satisfied with it and then I endorsed it before it went</p> <p>23 to the court.</p> <p>24 Q. We heard from Mr Williams that in fact he prepared the</p> <p>25 form; is that right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 186</p>
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Were you in a position, knowing what you did about the</p> <p>3 operation, to check the accuracy of the information on</p> <p>4 that form or were you relying on Mr Williams to have</p> <p>5 accurately entered it?</p> <p>6 A. So I would, as with a number of other instances, then</p> <p>7 I would be reliant on the information that I receive.</p> <p>8 However, there is always a line management</p> <p>9 responsibility on me, if I identify anything and then</p> <p>10 obviously to pick it up on it, but generally I work on</p> <p>11 the sort of principle with experienced officers, then</p> <p>12 the information that I am provided with, then obviously</p> <p>13 I will go on, unless I have reason to think otherwise.</p> <p>14 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>15 Can we look, please, Mr Coates, at CTS9, page 9.</p> <p>16 Sir, this is behind tab 5 of your bundle and I will</p> <p>17 take us through these forms in order. That is in your</p> <p>18 bundle as well, Mr Ball.</p> <p>19 This is the first version of the form that was</p> <p>20 submitted to Mr Justice Sweeney on the 8th at 10.00 am,</p> <p>21 as we saw in that email.</p> <p>22 I will not read it all out, you will be pleased to</p> <p>23 hear, we have looked at it a number of times. We can</p> <p>24 see at box 3 it sets out the date of hearing, and it</p> <p>25 does flag:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 187</p>	<p>1 "However, this date may not be effective as the CPS</p> <p>2 is considering an offence of conspiracy to murder,</p> <p>3 a decision regarding the additional count will be made</p> <p>4 this week."</p> <p>5 So by the time we get to this form, we are thinking</p> <p>6 that an answer might be a little bit closer.</p> <p>7 If we can go over, please, to page 10. Box 6 sets</p> <p>8 out the background to the case. The information that</p> <p>9 came in. We looked on another occasion at paragraph 2,</p> <p>10 where it says:</p> <p>11 "They were charged and first appeared at Wood Green</p> <p>12 Crown Court on Friday, 1 November, pleading guilty to</p> <p>13 offences including possession of firearms with intent to</p> <p>14 endanger life."</p> <p>15 That date is incorrect, it should be 29 October.</p> <p>16 A. Correct.</p> <p>17 Q. In fact I think it was correct on the briefing note you</p> <p>18 were given by email, but incorrect on this form, but not</p> <p>19 something that you necessarily spotted in your review?</p> <p>20 A. No, and I should have spotted it. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. If you look down, it says in the paragraph below:</p> <p>22 "The prosecution were allowed a period of six weeks</p> <p>23 to consider whether an offence of conspiracy to murder</p> <p>24 should be added to the indictment prior to sentence."</p> <p>25 Of course that should have been four weeks, again</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 188</p>

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

<p>1 not something that was in your knowledge at the time?  2 <b>A. No.</b>  3 Q. If we can just see the very bottom of this page and look  4 at the very bottom paragraph, Mr Coates:  5 "The vehicle has been parked at a location between  6 the North Circular road and Wood Green Crown Court, and  7 the intelligence indicates that this is the general area  8 where the attack will take place. It is our intention  9 to conduct an armed interception of this vehicle, once  10 there is sufficiency of intelligence and in advance of  11 the van arriving at the court."  12 Certainly by the time this application is completed  13 on the 8th the plan was in place to conduct an armed  14 interception of the vehicle. Is that what we have to  15 take from that? Part of page 10, please, Mr Coates.  16 <b>A. Bottom of page 10, yaw.</b>  17 Q. The very bottom paragraph. Beginning "this vehicle",  18 thank you very much.  19 <b>A. Thank you.</b>  20 <b>Yes, so within that, my thinking and reading would</b>  21 <b>have been, yes, that is an intention. However, within</b>  22 <b>any operation circumstances change, they change rapidly,</b>  23 <b>and if there is new information, intelligence, obviously</b>  24 <b>the TFC will be considering the national decision model</b>  25 <b>as well. So whilst that would be the intention, that is</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 189</p>	<p>1 <b>not to say that in my reading that would be sort of</b>  2 <b>fixated upon as the final outcome, because as</b>  3 <b>circumstances change and then the TFC needs to respond</b>  4 <b>to that.</b>  5 Q. Certainly the intention at this stage is to carry out  6 an armed interception of the vehicle?  7 <b>A. Yes.</b>  8 Q. We see after that when it talks about there is  9 sufficiency of intelligence, would we call that  10 an evidential tipping point?  11 <b>A. Yes, I would say evidential tipping point obviously in</b>  12 <b>order to gain evidence so they could be prosecuted.</b>  13 Q. Thank you very much.  14 We can zoom out, please, Mr Coates. Part 2  15 summarises the proposals for the deployment. So  16 covertly -- sorry, page 11, Mr Coates. That is me not  17 being clear.  18 Box 7, just sets out that covertly armed officers to  19 be deployed.  20 Box 8, the overtly armed officers to be deployed.  21 Over the page, please. We see your names as the  22 officer making the application.  23 <b>A. Correct.</b>  24 Q. The meeting with Mr Justice Sweeney on 8 December you  25 did not attend?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 190</p>
<p>1 <b>A. That's correct.</b>  2 Q. He asked for an officer of ACPO rank and above, but DCS  3 Tom Manson attended. Does he meet the rank of ACPO  4 officer?  5 <b>A. So obviously at the time, which was a short-notice</b>  6 <b>request, I was outside of London --</b>  7 THE CHAIRMAN: It is a yes or no, I think, Mr Ball.  8 <b>A. He is not a substantive commander.</b>  9 <b>THE CHAIRMAN: No.</b>  10 MS MCNEILL: Why did he attend instead of you?  11 <b>A. Right, so at the time I was outside of London.</b>  12 <b>Mr Sweeney understandably wanted to see somebody as soon</b>  13 <b>as possible and Mr Manson was available. He was my</b>  14 <b>deputy. So when I wasn't around he was able to</b>  15 <b>represent me, he was also the detective chief</b>  16 <b>superintendent in charge of the organised crime command,</b>  17 <b>so he had the right --</b>  18 THE CHAIRMAN: Was it cleared by Mr Justice Sweeney in  19 advance, do you know?  20 <b>A. So my office sent an email, explaining that it would be</b>  21 <b>DCS Manson, obviously with respect to Mr Sweeney as</b>  22 <b>well.</b>  23 MS MCNEILL: Thank you very much.  24 We know that during that meeting, because we have  25 read the witness statement from Mr Justice Sweeney, he</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 191</p>	<p>1 asked for some amendments to be made to the form and the  2 form to be resubmitted.  3 Who made those amendments?  4 <b>A. So they would have -- from memory that would have come</b>  5 <b>back to me through Mr Williams.</b>  6 Q. In fact I can help you out, if we look at IPC1092.  7 An email on 9 December from Neil Williams to  8 Mr Manson, to Craig Turner, we now know, and to  9 Brendan Gilmour:  10 "I have amended question 8 following yesterday's  11 meeting with Mrs Justice Sweeney, as shown below, I have  12 spoken with S48 and it's feasible, he will amend the  13 tactical advice accordingly. If you are happy with  14 this, it will go through Mr Ball's office."  15 Then did it go from Mr Williams to you?  16 <b>A. Yes, and then obviously I asked my office once I had</b>  17 <b>read it and I was satisfied with it, then I sent it to</b>  18 <b>the court.</b>  19 Q. Thank you, we will look very quickly at just at the  20 change to the form. CTS9, page 13, please.  21 Sorry, that is the email. Page 20.  22 If you can just look at the top box, please,  23 Mr Coates:  24 "The additional information requested by  25 Mr Justice Sweeney was that in addition a further overt</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 192</p>

48 (Pages 189 to 192)



<p>1 armed unit would be ahead and waiting and will deploy 2 outside the front door of the court prior to the van 3 arriving. This will mitigate any potential threat from 4 suspects running en masse through the court security, 5 this has been discussed with the firearms tactical 6 adviser and we have sufficient resources to deploy this 7 further control measure, thereby maximising the safety 8 of all court users." 9 <b>A. Yes.</b> 10 Q. Again, we know that was submitted in your name. 11 Turn to page 21 of that document, please, Mr Coates, 12 and can we look at the third email down. The message 13 comes from Mr Justice Sweeney to you. The judge has 14 queried that there was no reference in the amended form 15 to a quiet survey of the interior of Wood Green: 16 "As I understand from a previous conversation with 17 the operations manager, Zeb Johnson, officers have 18 already looked around the court premises, I would be 19 grateful if you would confirm if this is correct or if 20 not when will the officers attend the court, please." 21 The email above, please, Mr Coates. Then down 22 a little bit, please, Mr Coates, and that is it: 23 "Joanne, this was conducted on Monday of this week, 24 facilitated by Zeb, the court manager, we do not require 25 any further reconnaissance.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 193</p>	<p>1 You were in copy, so you were aware of this 2 correspondence? 3 <b>A. Yes. Yes, obviously those that I was copied into, I was 4 aware of.</b> 5 Q. Thank you. 6 In fact Mr Justice Sweeney then incorporated that 7 into the form and returned it to you signed, did he not? 8 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b> 9 Q. The signed version is at MPS3735. Thank you very much, 10 and if you can look over the page at box 6, the 11 additional information is included over the page, 12 please, Mr Coates, at bullet point 7: 13 "A firearms reconnaissance was carried out at the 14 court on Monday, 7 December, no further reconnaissance 15 is required." 16 Yes, Mr Ball? 17 <b>A. Correct.</b> 18 Q. Finally, you will be pleased, over the page, Mr Coates, 19 we see that the form was ultimately signed by both 20 Mr Justice Sweeney and the senior presiding judge, yes, 21 Mr Ball? 22 <b>A. Correct, thank you.</b> 23 Q. That concluded your involvement in Operation Ankaa? 24 <b>A. Yes.</b> 25 MS MCNEILL: Thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 194</p>
<p>1 That concludes my questions for you. 2 Sir, do you have any questions for this witness 3 whilst I see if the core participants have any 4 questions? 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 6 Before I ask my question, Ms McNeill, do we have yet 7 any information as to whether and if so when the Crown 8 Prosecution Service notified the police that the 9 indictment was not to be amended by the addition of 10 a more serious charge which would prevent the sentence 11 going ahead? 12 MS MCNEILL: Sir, yes, we received a witness statement from 13 the Crown Prosecution Service this week. I understand 14 that it was disclosed to core participants, if not 15 yesterday then maybe this morning. In fact it is 16 working its way through. From memory, the indication 17 was that by 7 November -- 18 THE CHAIRMAN: December. 19 MS MCNEILL: Sorry, 7 December, the decision had been made 20 by the Crown Prosecution Service and communicated to 21 Mr Kinch, who was the officer in the case, in that 22 particular prosecution. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: This application was dated and made on the 24 8th? 25 MS MCNEILL: Indeed.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 195</p>	<p>1 Questions from THE CHAIRMAN 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Does it follow, Mr Ball, that you were 3 unaware as to the fact that the CPS had made and 4 communicated its decision? 5 <b>A. When I applied, that's right, sir, yes.</b> 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Given that it was outstanding and the case 7 was going to court the following four days later, did 8 you not think it right to find out what the state of 9 play was in relation to that? 10 <b>A. Personally I didn't, sir, because I would work on the 11 basis that, obviously, once the team were aware of that 12 information, then that would be fed through to the 13 tactical firearms --</b> 14 THE CHAIRMAN: You assumed that because it had not found its 15 way into the application, the information was still 16 outstanding? A decision was still pending? 17 <b>A. Yes, yes, that's right, sir.</b> 18 THE CHAIRMAN: The other point is this, in relation to this 19 form. Did you know that in fact the video-linking of 20 this sentence from Wormwood Scrubs to Wood Green was not 21 an option anyway? 22 <b>A. So the direct answer is no, I did not know that.</b> 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Because of course, if you had, you would have 24 picked it up and you would have said what on earth is 25 this application being made in these terms when the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 196</p>

<p>1 sentencing by video-link is not an option anyway?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Certainly, sir, so if I was aware of that, I would have</b></p> <p>3 <b>made Mr Sweeney aware.</b></p> <p>4 <b>My general view and comments for the sustained</b></p> <p>5 <b>public protection would still remain.</b></p> <p>6 THE CHAIRMAN: That is, with respect, a totally different</p> <p>7 point. I am concerned at the moment -- these particular</p> <p>8 questions are designed to address the issue of accuracy</p> <p>9 and accountability, which I'm sure you would agree are</p> <p>10 important?</p> <p>11 <b>A. They are, sir, yes.</b></p> <p>12 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</p> <p>13 MS MCNEILL: Sir, thank you.</p> <p>14 The indication from those behind me is that there is</p> <p>15 no further questions for this witness. Might this be</p> <p>16 a good time for a break?</p> <p>17 THE CHAIRMAN: Perfect timing.</p> <p>18 Is this an occasion when we need an extended break</p> <p>19 to reconfigure the inquiry room?</p> <p>20 MS MCNEILL: The room is not being reconfigured, sir, but</p> <p>21 yes we would like a slightly longer break just to sort</p> <p>22 out the feed that will be amended.</p> <p>23 THE CHAIRMAN: Right, when would you like to resume?</p> <p>24 MS MCNEILL: Can we have 15 minutes, please.</p> <p>25 THE CHAIRMAN: As far as I am concerned, I don't know how</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 197</p>	<p>1 much evidence there is -- forgive us having this</p> <p>2 discussion in your presence, Mr Ball, you have probably</p> <p>3 got better things to do, I will rise in a minute. As</p> <p>4 far as I am concerned, I don't know how long the</p> <p>5 evidence, the outstanding evidence today is likely to</p> <p>6 take, but I am in, as it were, no hurry and if we can</p> <p>7 finish it today to remain on schedule for those who are</p> <p>8 due to come tomorrow, so much the better.</p> <p>9 MS MCNEILL: Sir, Ms Blackwell tells me that she anticipates</p> <p>10 finishing the next witness by the end of today, and I am</p> <p>11 she will do everything she can to stick to that.</p> <p>12 THE CHAIRMAN: I can see Mr Butt nodding in anticipation as</p> <p>13 well. Thank you.</p> <p>14 (3.20 pm)</p> <p>15 (A short adjournment)</p> <p>16 (3.35 pm)</p> <p>17 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</p> <p>18 Yes.</p> <p>19 MS BLACKWELL: Sir, the gentleman in the witness box is</p> <p>20 known by the cipher V64. Might he be sworn, please?</p> <p>21 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he may.</p> <p>22 MR DARREN STEWART (sworn)</p> <p>23 Questions from MS BLACKWELL</p> <p>24 MS BLACKWELL: Is your full name Darren Stewart?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes, it is.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 198</p>
<p>1 Q. Were you a police sergeant at the time that we are</p> <p>2 concerned with, December 2015?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, I was.</b></p> <p>4 Q. I think by the time you retired from the</p> <p>5 Metropolitan Police, you retired at the rank of</p> <p>6 inspector?</p> <p>7 <b>A. I did, yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. I am going to ask you questions based around three</p> <p>9 topics, please.</p> <p>10 The first is your training and experience as at</p> <p>11 December 2015.</p> <p>12 The second is the planning of Operation Ankaa.</p> <p>13 The third is questions around your involvement in</p> <p>14 that operation on 11 December 2015.</p> <p>15 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Could we begin, please, by me inviting to you provide</p> <p>17 a summary of your training and experience in the</p> <p>18 Metropolitan Police, by December 2015?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Okay, by December 2015, I had been in the</b></p> <p>20 <b>Metropolitan Police for 25/26 years. The majority of</b></p> <p>21 <b>that time I had spent within specialist firearms, having</b></p> <p>22 <b>joined the specialist firearms department as it was back</b></p> <p>23 <b>in 1995 as a police constable.</b></p> <p>24 <b>The year 2000 I qualified as what was a specialist</b></p> <p>25 <b>firearms officer, then spent some time as a constable</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 199</p>	<p>1 <b>operator within a couple of teams. As well as</b></p> <p>2 <b>a firearms instructor, before gaining promotion to</b></p> <p>3 <b>sergeant, and spending a couple of years in operational</b></p> <p>4 <b>policing on borough, before returning to specialist</b></p> <p>5 <b>firearms as a sergeant, where I was an ARV sergeant in</b></p> <p>6 <b>uniform.</b></p> <p>7 <b>And then conducted the assessments again and</b></p> <p>8 <b>qualified as a counter terrorist specialist firearms</b></p> <p>9 <b>sergeant and team leader. Spent some time on a couple</b></p> <p>10 <b>of different teams as a team leader, as well as</b></p> <p>11 <b>a sergeant instructor of national firearms training for</b></p> <p>12 <b>counter terrorism and specialist firearms officer.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Can I invite you, please, to add now any additional</p> <p>14 positions or training that you went on to gain from</p> <p>15 December 2015 to the time that you eventually retired</p> <p>16 from the Met?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes, I was a specialist tactical adviser within</b></p> <p>18 <b>firearms, specialist tactical firearms commander,</b></p> <p>19 <b>post-incident manager, and -- yeah, that is about it,</b></p> <p>20 <b>I think.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>22 When did you first become aware of Operation Ankaa?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Some time during November 2015, probably sort of mid --</b></p> <p>24 <b>I can't remember the exact date.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Who was it that brought Operation Ankaa first --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 200</p>

50 (Pages 197 to 200)

<p>1 <b>A. S48.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Sorry?</p> <p>3 <b>A. S48.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Right. What was his position in relation to your</p> <p>5 position at that time?</p> <p>6 <b>A. He was the tactical adviser.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Yes.</p> <p>8 <b>A. Inspector, within that operation.</b></p> <p>9 Q. We have heard that he was also a CTSSO manager?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Did he manage you at that time?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Not from a line management responsibility, but with</b></p> <p>13 <b>regards to this operation, task manager.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Right, okay.</p> <p>15 Were you also familiar with the officer to give</p> <p>16 evidence this morning, S105?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. When S48 first brought Operation Ankaa to your</p> <p>19 attention, were you in the company of S105?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Not as I recall. I think that was brought to my</b></p> <p>21 <b>attention when I was not in company with S105.</b></p> <p>22 Q. All right. What did S48 tell you?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I think with the initial conversations, it was more</b></p> <p>24 <b>along the lines of just to make yourself available, this</b></p> <p>25 <b>operation is coming, you are away, that sort of thing.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 201</p>	<p>1 <b>More around the resourcing and resilience aspect of it.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Right. Were you told the general nature of what was</p> <p>3 known by then in relation to the plan to spring</p> <p>4 Izzet Eren from custody?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes, I knew the sort of salient points of the operation,</b></p> <p>6 <b>without going into the sort of -- there was no real</b></p> <p>7 <b>detail at that time, it was still very early days but it</b></p> <p>8 <b>was ultimately an operation to prevent that from</b></p> <p>9 <b>happening.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Did you ever become aware that there had been</p> <p>11 an abortive attempt on 29 October?</p> <p>12 <b>A. It rings a bell. I knew that it wasn't the first sort</b></p> <p>13 <b>of time that this had happened.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Are you able to tell the inquiry when you became aware</p> <p>15 of that detail?</p> <p>16 <b>A. No, I am not.</b></p> <p>17 Q. In those early stages, were you aware that there was</p> <p>18 intelligence that firearms would, in all probability, be</p> <p>19 used in the plan to effect the escape?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes, I was.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Were you one of the officers who invited S48 in November</p> <p>22 to provide you with authority to start planning for the</p> <p>23 operation?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, certainly that would have been one of the first</b></p> <p>25 <b>things I would have asked, when tasked with</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 202</p>
<p>1 <b>an operation, I require authority to do any form of</b></p> <p>2 <b>reconnaissance or planning around that.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Do you remember him telling you in those early stages</p> <p>4 that you were not to be given authority to do that</p> <p>5 because of the early stage at which the operation was</p> <p>6 sitting then?</p> <p>7 <b>A. No -- you know, my memory of the time is not clear,</b></p> <p>8 <b>I can't remember that specifically.</b></p> <p>9 Q. All right.</p> <p>10 Did you attend a meeting with S105 on 3 December?</p> <p>11 <b>A. I need a bit more -- where was this -- where was the</b></p> <p>12 <b>meeting?</b></p> <p>13 Q. It was an initial meeting, which was then followed up by</p> <p>14 a meeting on 6 December, with the strategic firearms</p> <p>15 commander, the tactical firearms commander and the</p> <p>16 tactical adviser.</p> <p>17 <b>A. I don't specifically remember being at that meeting,</b></p> <p>18 <b>sorry.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Right.</p> <p>20 Were you present at any planning meetings for this</p> <p>21 operation?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. When was that?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I can't remember the date, sorry.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Where was it?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 203</p>	<p>1 <b>A. I can't remember where it was located, either.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Who was there?</p> <p>3 <b>A. There would have been a number of planning meetings</b></p> <p>4 <b>within our base at Lemna Street, where I would have</b></p> <p>5 <b>discussed the operation with S48.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Right.</p> <p>7 <b>A. And S105, at certain different periods.</b></p> <p>8 Q. What would have been discussed at those planning</p> <p>9 meetings?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Resourcing, responsibilities, dates, times, tactical</b></p> <p>11 <b>advice, options, intelligence. All the things that</b></p> <p>12 <b>would require us to then move forward to plan the</b></p> <p>13 <b>operation on the day.</b></p> <p>14 Q. What was envisaged, as far as your involvement was</p> <p>15 concerned, on 11 December?</p> <p>16 <b>A. So well, in the lead up to that, so whenever I was</b></p> <p>17 <b>notified that the operation was coming then, it was</b></p> <p>18 <b>given to me to organise the planning of the operation</b></p> <p>19 <b>and the resourcing of the operation. In the very early</b></p> <p>20 <b>stages it was identified that one team wouldn't be</b></p> <p>21 <b>enough, because of the nature of having to split teams,</b></p> <p>22 <b>so therefore S105 and his team were brought into the</b></p> <p>23 <b>operation and then there was a decision taken around who</b></p> <p>24 <b>would do what within the operation. Based around the</b></p> <p>25 <b>tactical advice, and then subsequent planning and any</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 204</p>

51 (Pages 201 to 204)

<p>1 <b>reconnaissance that was made after that to plan for the</b>  2 <b>operation.</b>  3 Q. You, it was proposed, would hold the position of  4 operation firearms commander in relation to the side of  5 the operation that was going to provide enhanced support  6 and protection for the prison van?  7 <b>A. Yes.</b>  8 Q. Right.  9 Throughout the course of these meetings and the  10 planning that was taking place between yourself and  11 S105, and perhaps S48, was anybody taking or making  12 a note of what was being said?  13 <b>A. Not that I recall. There would have probably been notes</b>  14 <b>taken with regards to certain elements of stuff that we</b>  15 <b>were being told, and certainly that was reflected in my</b>  16 <b>briefing note that I gave on the 11th, but a lot of</b>  17 <b>the -- certainly the majority of the intelligence in the</b>  18 <b>information was contained within the FA2. The tactical</b>  19 <b>options that were available to us on the 11th were</b>  20 <b>reflected in the FA5, and that contained all the</b>  21 <b>intelligence that I was aware of when planning the</b>  22 <b>operation.</b>  23 Q. We know that the FA2 was completed on 7 December, I am  24 asking you about the planning that you are indicating  25 took place in terms of identifying individuals,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 205</p>	<p>1 identifying the level of resources that would be needed,  2 that sort of thing.  3 THE CHAIRMAN: Meetings that took place before 7 December?  4 MS BLACKWELL: Yes.  5 Is it right that there were meetings dealing with  6 those issues before 7 December?  7 <b>A. There would have been a number of ongoing communications</b>  8 <b>between myself, S105 and S48, with regards to just</b>  9 <b>ensuring that we had all the available intelligence, the</b>  10 <b>approvals, the authorities and making sure that we</b>  11 <b>resourced fully for the operation.</b>  12 <b>Whether that was all fully documented by us and</b>  13 <b>notetaking et cetera, et cetera, no, I can't remember</b>  14 <b>specifically taking any notes as such, but just</b>  15 <b>referring to the FA2.</b>  16 Q. Were you aware that S48 was taking a note of meetings at  17 which he was present?  18 <b>A. Yes. Well, yes, because that would then be reflected in</b>  19 <b>his tactical options.</b>  20 THE USHER: Could we cut the feed, please?  21 THE CHAIRMAN: Feed is cut, thank you.  22 MS BLACKWELL: Can we rise, please, sir?  23 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  24 (3.47 pm)  25 (A short adjournment)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 206</p>
<p>1 (3.49 pm)  2 (Discussion re special measures)  3 (3.50 pm)  4 (A short adjournment)  5 (3.55 pm)  6 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.  7 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you, Mr Stewart.  8 We were discussing the level of information and  9 intelligence that you had in your preparation for what  10 we are going to turn to in a moment, which was the  11 briefing note that you were asked to prepare.  12 <b>A. Okay.</b>  13 Q. I think what we had established was that, during the  14 course of the planning meetings, whenever they took  15 place, it was likely that S48 would be there and we know  16 from evidence that he has already given to the inquiry,  17 that he would have and indeed did take a note, certainly  18 at the meetings which we have looked at with him.  19 You also have told us that in preparing for your  20 briefing note, you were provided with certain materials.  21 You were provided with I think a copy of the FA2 form?  22 <b>A. Yes.</b>  23 Q. You were also provided with the initial intelligence  24 assessment documents, which I think were sent to you by  25 email from S48, and those included individual</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 207</p>	<p>1 intelligence reports in relation to Sinan Ozger,  2 Ozcan Eren and Izzet Eren, together with a table which  3 also provided you with an overview of the criminal  4 activity that the Tottenham Turks organised crime  5 network had been involved in --  6 <b>A. Yes.</b>  7 Q. -- in the weeks and months running up to December 2015.  8 In addition to that, you were also provided with  9 a document which we have looked at this afternoon, that  10 was prepared for Commander Duncan Ball and signed by  11 him. That was his application requesting for armed  12 security within the court precincts document.  13 <b>A. Yes.</b>  14 Q. Were you ever provided with a form of words in relation  15 to any intelligence by SCO7?  16 <b>A. No.</b>  17 Q. Could I ask you, please, to turn in our hard copy bundle  18 to the document which you prepared, it is behind  19 divider 3, and can we also display this on the screen,  20 please, it is INQ1293.  21 Let's try INQ00101293.  22 We don't seem to be having much luck.  23 Whilst we find the correct reference for that, can  24 you take us through your preparation of this document,  25 what it was aimed at, and when you started to prepare</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 208</p>

<p>1 it?</p> <p>2 <b>A. So this document was primarily to be part of the</b></p> <p>3 <b>tactical briefing at 3.00 am on the --</b></p> <p>4 Q. On the morning of the 11th?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes, so this was the briefing that I was going to give</b></p> <p>6 <b>to all the specialist firearms officers on the morning</b></p> <p>7 <b>prior to them getting the briefing about the operation</b></p> <p>8 <b>itself.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Who had asked you to prepare it?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Well, it is something I do as part -- or I would have</b></p> <p>11 <b>done as part of any briefing, as part of a tactical</b></p> <p>12 <b>briefing to teams. You know, there is a sort of</b></p> <p>13 <b>a format to those briefings, which is there is</b></p> <p>14 <b>an overview of the intelligence, even though that will</b></p> <p>15 <b>be repeated and even added to at the later-on tactical</b></p> <p>16 <b>commander main briefing, which is the recorded briefing</b></p> <p>17 <b>later on.</b></p> <p>18 <b>So this is to give every officer that turns --</b></p> <p>19 <b>a really, not necessarily a massively detailed but</b></p> <p>20 <b>an overview of the salient points with the intelligence</b></p> <p>21 <b>updated to that point and then, primarily, we would move</b></p> <p>22 <b>on to how are we going to sort of present ourselves</b></p> <p>23 <b>during that operation and what are we going to do.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Right.</p> <p>25 How did you utilise the three areas of information</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 209</p>	<p>1 which we have just identified in preparing your briefing</p> <p>2 note?</p> <p>3 <b>A. To draw out of it the real salient points, the areas</b></p> <p>4 <b>that are important to the operation and important to the</b></p> <p>5 <b>officers that are present, around giving them exactly</b></p> <p>6 <b>what they need to know, the facts.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Yes.</p> <p>8 <b>A. Because, as has probably been mentioned by witnesses</b></p> <p>9 <b>before, mindset is an incredibly important thing when</b></p> <p>10 <b>you are a firearms officer. So it is really important</b></p> <p>11 <b>that the facts are presented properly and rationally and</b></p> <p>12 <b>proportionately.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>14 Could we try again, Mr Coates, with IPC537.</p> <p>15 This is the document, isn't it, that we have been</p> <p>16 discussing?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes, it is.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Right. In fact it has your cipher on there, but we know</p> <p>19 that you were the author?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. We can see the words "Role call", is that a reminder to</p> <p>22 you to say something at the beginning of the briefing?</p> <p>23 <b>A. It is just to make sure that everybody is there.</b></p> <p>24 Q. And then "Information".</p> <p>25 This appears to have been lifted predominantly from</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 210</p>
<p>1 the document I think that Commander Ball had signed off</p> <p>2 when there was an application for an armed presence at</p> <p>3 the Crown Court. The reason that I say that is it</p> <p>4 contains, in fact, a couple of errors which were present</p> <p>5 in the document which he signed off and we have had</p> <p>6 evidence about that today.</p> <p>7 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>8 Q. You would not have taken the time or effort to have made</p> <p>9 enquiries as to whether or not there were any errors in</p> <p>10 this information, would you, you would have taken it as</p> <p>11 being accurate when it was put to you?</p> <p>12 <b>A. The information was presented to me. It is not</b></p> <p>13 <b>necessarily my job to, you know, challenge the</b></p> <p>14 <b>intelligence.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Yes.</p> <p>16 <b>A. I can certainly challenge in other areas where I see</b></p> <p>17 <b>fit, but if the intelligence -- this is what was</b></p> <p>18 <b>presented to me and this is what we are basing our</b></p> <p>19 <b>operation on, then that is what I go with.</b></p> <p>20 Q. You take it as read?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Could we go to the next page, please.</p> <p>23 Thank you, and then the next page. Thank you.</p> <p>24 We can see that the majority of this document that</p> <p>25 runs to four pages contains a series of paragraphs that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 211</p>	<p>1 come under a heading "Information", so does this set out</p> <p>2 the level of information and intelligence that was known</p> <p>3 to you and that you thought it was pertinent to bring to</p> <p>4 the attention of your officers during the course of this</p> <p>5 3.00 am briefing?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. How did you use this script? Did you simply read it</p> <p>8 out?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I found through experience that sometimes it is better</b></p> <p>10 <b>not to try and put your own spin on things, so if you</b></p> <p>11 <b>read things out per se in this matter then it doesn't</b></p> <p>12 <b>get confused and so, yes, I would have read this</b></p> <p>13 <b>verbatim.</b></p> <p>14 Q. When we get to the second aspect, which is headed</p> <p>15 "Format", does that set out what you anticipated would</p> <p>16 be the timetable for events on the day and who would be</p> <p>17 where?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, you know pretty much, it is a timeline of events.</b></p> <p>19 <b>It is -- the simple ones are it is the tactical briefing</b></p> <p>20 <b>followed by the main briefing, followed by the</b></p> <p>21 <b>deployment. And it is just to give the team, you know,</b></p> <p>22 <b>pretty much this is the way it is going to run for</b></p> <p>23 <b>today.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>25 The third aspect of the note is headed "Points to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 212</p>

53 (Pages 209 to 212)

<p>1 note during respective team briefings", what was that 2 for?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Well, that would move on to any briefings subsequently.</b> 4 <b>You know, so people are aware of, you know, when it</b> 5 <b>comes to that sort of tactical briefing which is the</b> 6 <b>detailed briefing for each of the specific teams.</b></p> <p>7 <b>Q. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 <b>A. Then that would make -- you know, lead to the working</b> 9 <b>strategy, which is very important that everybody</b> 10 <b>understands what we are actually trying to achieve, in</b> 11 <b>line with the TFC and the SFC's working strategy after</b> 12 <b>they have conducted their threat and risk matrix.</b></p> <p>13 <b>Any areas of responsibility if there were, and that</b> 14 <b>pretty much is quite simplistic in that one team is</b> 15 <b>doing one thing, one team is doing the other.</b></p> <p>16 <b>Limit of exploitation, that is talking about how far</b> 17 <b>does one team go for ... for argument's sake, if we were</b> 18 <b>coming to a stage where we are getting to that both</b> 19 <b>teams are coming into each other's area, how do we</b> 20 <b>manage that? How do we make sure that there is not any</b> 21 <b>crossover? One of the main things we really try to</b> 22 <b>avoid in any firearms operation is any blue on blue,</b> 23 <b>where two teams pretty much coming together and you have</b> 24 <b>got one team coming against the other with the subjects</b> 25 <b>in the middle. That is something we want to avoid, so</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 213</p>	<p>1 <b>we want to make sure that the limits of exploitation are</b> 2 <b>identified and that any protocols are put in place.</b></p> <p>3 <b>So, for argument's sake, if the teams are coming</b> 4 <b>together, what team takes over, what radio channel do we</b> 5 <b>all go to so we all understand what each other are</b> 6 <b>doing? Does one team back off and take up a holding</b> 7 <b>pattern for argument's sake and one team move on?</b></p> <p>8 <b>That is really important as well not only from</b> 9 <b>a firearms perspective but from a surveillance</b> 10 <b>perspective as well that we really understand the</b> 11 <b>mechanics around that. Any confusion around that can</b> 12 <b>cause umpteen numbers of problems, loss of subjects</b> 13 <b>which will increase the risk to the public.</b></p> <p>14 <b>Q. What is the next reference to, comms, discipline and</b> 15 <b>protocols?</b></p> <p>16 <b>A. It is sort of mirrors into that sort of limit of</b> 17 <b>exploitation, it is that sort of comms plan, you know,</b> 18 <b>when do -- what communication channels are we using?</b> 19 <b>Making sure that everybody understands what comms</b> 20 <b>channel they should be on, and if there a change of</b> 21 <b>comms, how do we manage that and how do we orientate</b> 22 <b>that through to the teams?</b></p> <p>23 <b>Q. Yes, then:</b> 24 <b>"MASTS FAPs if interception has not taken place</b> 25 <b>prior to van approaching court."</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 214</p>
<p>1 What is that?</p> <p>2 <b>A. It is a bit of a legacy term that, and it's very</b> 3 <b>militaristic, it is a MASTS, so the MASTS is probably</b> 4 <b>very self explanatory but it is final assault positions,</b> 5 <b>so it is where you would go to to hold, pending any</b> 6 <b>further action or direction.</b></p> <p>7 <b>Q. Is that a phrase that you were familiar with and was</b> 8 <b>that something which you would often use?</b></p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 <b>Q. Right.</b> 11 <b>And "Phase contingencies"?</b></p> <p>12 <b>A. Phase contingencies, you know if at any stage during</b> 13 <b>that operation, every -- if you look back to the sort of</b> 14 <b>format, that format is probably a sort of very</b> 15 <b>streamlined version of a chocolate box scenario, this is</b> 16 <b>what happens if everything goes as according to plan, no</b> 17 <b>problems at all.</b></p> <p>18 <b>But we work in a world in firearms where we have to</b> 19 <b>think of everything, what could happen and what ifs and</b> 20 <b>that is why we work in contingencies, so what happens</b> 21 <b>if, what happens if this happens, so the phases of the</b> 22 <b>operation, if you look at the format, sort of not</b> 23 <b>necessarily that but there are four phases that are</b> 24 <b>mentioned at 6.00. So if you look at, pick up from --</b> 25 <b>from Scrubs, travel in prison van to Wood Green, MASTS</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 215</p>	<p>1 <b>around the Audi and arrival at the Wood Green Court.</b> 2 <b>At each point of those stages, and even in between,</b> 3 <b>contingencies and options will have been discussed and</b> 4 <b>briefed and each of the team would be aware that if</b> 5 <b>certain things happen at that point, this is the options</b> 6 <b>in tactical contingencies that we have in place.</b></p> <p>7 <b>So where we would brief it -- sorry, I probably</b> 8 <b>didn't explain myself very well, but where we would</b> 9 <b>brief an operation as to this is the way it would run if</b> 10 <b>everything goes according to plan, then we would also</b> 11 <b>brief what happens if certain things don't go to plan</b> 12 <b>and we need to do certain things.</b></p> <p>13 <b>Q. Those are the contingencies?</b></p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 <b>Q. Did anybody other than yourself become involved in this</b> 16 <b>briefing at 3.00 am or was it simply presented by you</b> 17 <b>alone?</b></p> <p>18 <b>A. No, the intelligence -- so I was the lead OFC, so I was</b> 19 <b>the OFC with responsibility of briefing the team on that</b> 20 <b>morning. There were separate briefings that took place</b> 21 <b>afterwards, sorry, the planning the sort of briefing</b> 22 <b>that took place, I did the intelligence, then the actual</b> 23 <b>operation, what was going to happen, sort of details of</b> 24 <b>the operation, the methodology, was briefed by other</b> 25 <b>officers.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 216</p>

54 (Pages 213 to 216)

<p>1 Q. Who were they?</p> <p>2 <b>A. W80.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Pardon?</p> <p>4 <b>A. W80.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Right.</p> <p>6 You dealt with what we see in your briefing note and</p> <p>7 then he took over and provided further briefing, did he?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, so he would have dealt with the methodology, what</b></p> <p>9 <b>is going to happen within the main briefing, so how it</b></p> <p>10 <b>was going to run, what it was going to look like, but</b></p> <p>11 <b>I would have dealt with all the intel, the admin bits</b></p> <p>12 <b>and pieces, the communication plans et cetera,</b></p> <p>13 <b>et cetera.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Was it appropriate for you as OFC to be giving the</p> <p>15 intelligence briefing?</p> <p>16 <b>A. At that briefing, absolutely.</b></p> <p>17 Q. How long did the briefing last?</p> <p>18 <b>A. I am not sure exactly. Half an hour, I would have</b></p> <p>19 <b>thought.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Then we know -- and you have already made reference to</p> <p>21 the fact -- that at 5.00 am there were a series of</p> <p>22 briefings for each of the different teams who were going</p> <p>23 to form part of the overall operation?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, that was the main briefings at the different</b></p> <p>25 <b>locations.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 217</p>	<p>1 Q. Yours took place at?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Alperton traffic garage.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Who presented that briefing?</p> <p>4 <b>A. It will have been the TFC.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Right.</p> <p>6 Did you form any part of providing any information</p> <p>7 for that briefing?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Only, again, for the recorded briefing it is more of</b></p> <p>9 <b>a streamlined version of the methodology, and the key</b></p> <p>10 <b>points and the key areas of what we are going to do.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Did you present any of the intelligence briefing for</p> <p>12 that briefing?</p> <p>13 <b>A. No, none of the intelligence briefing. That would have</b></p> <p>14 <b>been purely the TFC and the intelligence officer and</b></p> <p>15 <b>that would have been recorded.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Right. I think we know that it was.</p> <p>17 Let's move then, please, to the operation itself on</p> <p>18 the morning of 11 December.</p> <p>19 Can you tell us, please, how you first became</p> <p>20 involved in the position that you were holding and in</p> <p>21 a geographical proximity, where were you in relation to</p> <p>22 the prison?</p> <p>23 <b>A. We were -- I can't remember the exact holding location,</b></p> <p>24 <b>but it was -- it was an easier position for us than it</b></p> <p>25 <b>would have been for the MASTS operation, because we knew</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 218</p>
<p>1 <b>what was going to happen with the prison van.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Could I just ask you to pause there, please.</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. You did not know prior to being deployed that day the</p> <p>5 precise route that the van was going take?</p> <p>6 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>7 Q. But you had a good idea of how it was going to get from</p> <p>8 A to B?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I knew the starting and finishing points.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Right. What did you do, please? I interrupted you.</p> <p>11 <b>A. No, that is fine.</b></p> <p>12 <b>No, we were held a short way off. Waiting for the</b></p> <p>13 <b>prison van to leave.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Yes?</p> <p>15 <b>A. The plan in the initial stages were -- I am sure it has</b></p> <p>16 <b>been alluded to by witnesses before, at that stage,</b></p> <p>17 <b>obviously, we had technical control of the Audi,</b></p> <p>18 <b>although, again, we weren't 100 per cent sure that the</b></p> <p>19 <b>Audi would be a vehicle that would be used, there was</b></p> <p>20 <b>a good chance it could be but we had -- there was always</b></p> <p>21 <b>lots of unknowns in these operations. Hence why we had</b></p> <p>22 <b>got contingencies.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Could I just interrupt you again, please.</p> <p>24 Were you involved at all in the deployment on</p> <p>25 8 December to --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 219</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. -- fit the probe on the Audi?</p> <p>3 So had you seen the vehicle in close proximity?</p> <p>4 <b>A. No, I hadn't seen it, I hadn't been in an environment</b></p> <p>5 <b>where I was close enough to see the vehicle, no.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Right, but you were providing support during the course</p> <p>7 of the deployment taking place?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, I was the OFC on that deployment.</b></p> <p>9 Q. All right, thank you.</p> <p>10 Back to the 11th, please?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes, so because at that stage the vehicle had moved,</b></p> <p>12 <b>there had been no sort of overt movement of anybody, we</b></p> <p>13 <b>were still at a pretty sort of calm scenario in that we</b></p> <p>14 <b>were doing a covert protection package around the van.</b></p> <p>15 <b>So there was no need at that stage, although we were in</b></p> <p>16 <b>good sight of the vehicle, we had it under control, we</b></p> <p>17 <b>weren't in any way showing our hand or making the people</b></p> <p>18 <b>within the van aware of our presence.</b></p> <p>19 Q. How many vehicles were involved in your team?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Well, we had -- it was an enhanced protection team, so</b></p> <p>21 <b>we had a normal probably a MASTS configuration, so we</b></p> <p>22 <b>had, you know, a control vehicle and three, plus we had</b></p> <p>23 <b>a couple of motorbikes as well.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Which vehicle were you travelling in?</p> <p>25 <b>A. I was in the control vehicle, which would have been in</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 220</p>

55 (Pages 217 to 220)

1 **the rear of the convoy.**  
 2 Q. Yes, so were you, as you have explained, involved in  
 3 providing covert support to the van as it travelled  
 4 along making its way towards the court?  
 5 **A. Yes.**  
 6 Q. Did there come a time when you became aware of the  
 7 sighting of somebody called Ozcan Eren?  
 8 **A. I was aware of the sighting of -- I think I was aware of**  
 9 **the sighting of Ozcan, I was more aware of the movement**  
 10 **of the vehicle.**  
 11 Q. How did you become aware of that and can you tell us  
 12 what time that happened?  
 13 **A. I can't remember the exact time without referring to my**  
 14 **notes, but it would have been some time in and around**  
 15 **the sort of 9.00 or just before in the morning that we**  
 16 **were aware that the vehicle was on the move.**  
 17 Q. Yes.  
 18 **A. It was under control obviously with the technical fit,**  
 19 **and with surveillance support. I can't necessarily**  
 20 **remember -- there was sort of, with Ozcan, I can't**  
 21 **remember whether he was mentioned or not, but there was**  
 22 **certainly the control of the vehicle, that's the one**  
 23 **thing I was focused on. And I was aware of that via**  
 24 **communications, I was not listening to the**  
 25 **communications of the team that S105 was the OFC on, but**

Page 221

1 the area that was potentially involved in the offence.  
 2 As we drove towards the court I could hear over my radio  
 3 channel that this vehicle was in a junction up ahead of  
 4 us, held and waiting to pull out."  
 5 Do you have that?  
 6 **A. Yes, I do.**  
 7 Q. In fact can we display this please, Mr Coates, it is  
 8 MPS74 at page 3.  
 9 We are reading now from six lines down:  
 10 "A short time later we passed the identified  
 11 vehicle, which I could see contained a driver and  
 12 a front seat passenger, both of which looked Turkish in  
 13 appearance. The driver was holding a mobile phone in  
 14 his right hand to his right ear. I instructed all my  
 15 units to carry on with our objective to get the van to  
 16 court. However I was asked by the TFC if I could  
 17 maintain a protection element around the prison van and  
 18 at the same time provide a MASTS to go after this Audi  
 19 A4, with a view to stopping it and detaining the  
 20 occupants. I advised that I could send my two  
 21 motorbikes with the van and the other two vehicles, plus  
 22 my control vehicle could turn round and attempt to stop  
 23 the Audi. I asked the TFC if I had state amber on the  
 24 Audi, which he confirmed I had. I relayed this to all  
 25 my units and we attempted to locate the Audi with the

Page 223

1 **I was aware of the other channels, either via TFC, or**  
 2 **via back-to-back channel that was coming through on**  
 3 **phones.**  
 4 Q. Were you aware at the time that Ozcan Eren was  
 5 identified that the Audi vehicle, the mission vehicle,  
 6 had been intercepted and that shots had been fired?  
 7 **A. Not early on, I was aware that they had gone into**  
 8 **an arrest phase.**  
 9 Q. Right.  
 10 **A. I certainly wouldn't have been aware immediately that**  
 11 **once that interception had taken place, that shots had**  
 12 **been fired, but certainly a short time afterwards I was**  
 13 **aware.**  
 14 Q. All right, thank you.  
 15 Could I invite you, please, to look behind divider 1  
 16 to the witness statement which you made on 11 December  
 17 itself, when matters would have been fresh in your mind  
 18 no doubt.  
 19 To page 3, please.  
 20 If we look to the third line, at the top of page 3,  
 21 you talk about what I think is happening at the time  
 22 that we have reached in the chronology:  
 23 "As the convoy turned into Bounds Green Road,  
 24 I received intelligence that there may be another  
 25 vehicle, believed to be an Audi A4, black in colour in

Page 222

1 help of the surveillance team."  
 2 Just pausing there, were you conscious that whatever  
 3 manpower you took off the prison van might leave you  
 4 vulnerable in providing the enhanced protection to it?  
 5 **A. Absolutely, so, you know, my primacy was with**  
 6 **an overarching principle, which is, you know, the safety**  
 7 **of life, and preservation of life, and my role in that**  
 8 **was an enhanced protection package around the van and**  
 9 **unless I got approval or unless I was satisfied that**  
 10 **there was no threat that existed to the van, then that**  
 11 **would have been an option, because an arrest phase on**  
 12 **other subjects could be done at a later date unless they**  
 13 **posed a risk.**  
 14 **So it was a balance that the TFC had to authorise,**  
 15 **in that I could do both but I need approval to do both**  
 16 **and I need to be satisfied that there is not any threat**  
 17 **that whatever I leave with the van wouldn't be able to**  
 18 **cope with.**  
 19 Q. Right, and that is why you acted in the way you did?  
 20 **A. Absolutely, and from bitter experience, it is certainly**  
 21 **one you have got to go with what the objective is, what**  
 22 **your role is within that objective and then balance it.**  
 23 **And, again, it is all to do with split-second decisions.**  
 24 **The arrest phase had taken place on the mission**  
 25 **vehicle, as you say, so I was satisfied that that**

Page 224



<p>1 <b>element of the operation, that there were still</b>  2 <b>outstanding subjects and possibly unknown subjects that</b>  3 <b>we were not aware of that could pose a threat. So I had</b>  4 <b>to balance all that and make sure that I had approval</b>  5 <b>before I did anything.</b>  6 Q. Thank you, returning to the statement, please:  7 "Unfortunately the surveillance team lost the  8 vehicle, however I was made aware that a short time  9 later the vehicle and its occupants had been stopped and  10 detained by uniformed ARVs. I then made my way to the  11 court, being made aware on the way that the van was  12 safely inside the confines of the court. I then went  13 and joined S105 at the scene of what I now knew to be  14 a police shooting, to see if I could assist with  15 anything there."  16 Was it at some point during this phase that you  17 became aware that shots had been fired in relation to  18 the arrest?  19 <b>A. Yes, it was certainly prior to my arrival at Wood Green</b>  20 <b>court that I was aware that shots had been fired at</b>  21 <b>a location near to the court. I wasn't exactly sure</b>  22 <b>where. I was still, you know, dealing with ensuring</b>  23 <b>that my objective of the operation was successfully</b>  24 <b>completed and then I could start to assist wherever else</b>  25 <b>was needed.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 225</p>	<p>1 Q. "What in effect I did was assist in arranging transport  2 for the officers involved back to Leman Street and  3 liaising with officers back at Leman Street to make them  4 aware that officers would be returning very soon to take  5 part in a post-incident procedure and prepare for that.  6 Once all the officers had left the scene, I then left as  7 well and went to Quicksilver Patrol Base to await  8 redeployment."  9 At approximately 2.00 pm that day you were stood  10 done and told to return to the Leman Street police base.  11 This statement from which we have just read is the  12 statement that was made by you during the course of that  13 post-incident procedure?  14 <b>A. Yes.</b>  15 MS BLACKWELL: Would you excuse me for a moment, sir.  16 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  17 MS BLACKWELL: Yes, I am invited to establish with you as  18 well, Mr Stewart, that W97 was also involved in the  19 briefing at Leman Street at 3.00, the initial briefing  20 that took place that day. I am sure that we are able to  21 establish it --  22 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  23 <b>A. There was more than, you know, I can just remember ...</b>  24 MS BLACKWELL: In fact I am being reminded that, if we turn  25 to page 2 of this very statement, we can see in the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 226</p>
<p>1 middle of that page, these words, and this relates to  2 the 3.00 am briefing:  3 "I then handed over to W97, who explained the  4 tactical plan for the enhanced protection package around  5 the prison van detailing the layout points for the team  6 around the prison and assumed route of the prison van to  7 the court, although this was not confirmed."  8 <b>A. Yes, so just referring to my statement, W97 was dealing</b>  9 <b>with the advanced protection side of it, W80 was dealing</b>  10 <b>with the MASTS element.</b>  11 Q. For the sake of completeness, you also say a few lines  12 further on:  13 "Following this, W80 detailed the tactical briefing  14 for the MASTS element that would be operating in the  15 Wood Green area."  16 That is something which you have already provided us  17 with assistance in relation to?  18 <b>A. Yes.</b>  19 MS BLACKWELL: Sir, there are some additional questions  20 which I know that the family would like to be asked.  21 Would you just give me a moment, please?  22 THE CHAIRMAN: Certainly.  23 (Pause)  24 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you.  25 Could we display the statement again, please and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 227</p>	<p>1 look again at page 2, thank you.  2 THE CHAIRMAN: Certainly.  3 MS BLACKWELL: Once you have dealt with the briefing, you  4 turn in this statement, Mr Stewart, to deal with your  5 involvement in the deployment itself. I would just like  6 to take you through what you say, beginning at five  7 lines from the bottom of this page:  8 "As we followed the prison van towards the court  9 I was aware that the MASTS element had entered an arrest  10 phase at about 9.00. I was monitoring the radio channel  11 that the MASTS element was being conducted on, so was  12 aware almost immediately that shots had been fired,  13 although it was not immediately clear by whom."  14 It looks as if that was something that had come to  15 your attention at that time?  16 <b>A. Sorry, apologies, yes.</b>  17 Q. No, no, it is not a memory test, it is just important  18 that we try and establish as clear as we can what your  19 involvement was:  20 "I instructed my officers to continue with our  21 objective, which was the safe delivery of the prison van  22 to court. As we approached the junction of the A406,  23 junction with Bounds Green Road, I was instructed by the  24 TFC to change the profile of our deployment from overt  25 to discreet."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 228</p>

57 (Pages 225 to 228)

<p>1 There is then some material which has been redacted. 2 Which TFC gave you that instruction? 3 <b>A. The TFC that was in the car with me.</b> 4 Q. Right. 5 Had you been aware, prior to this taking place, that 6 there was expected to be a geographical tipping point 7 when the van reached that junction? 8 <b>A. No.</b> 9 Q. Right. 10 Had there been any discussion with you at all about 11 what might happen once the van reached that point and 12 the fact that there may be an instruction for your team 13 to go from covert to discreet? 14 <b>A. No.</b> 15 Q. Were you surprised then to be told that there was going 16 to be a change in the profile of your deployment? 17 <b>A. No, I wasn't, because that would have been discussed --</b> 18 <b>that was discussed as all part of, sorry, excuse me,</b> 19 <b>contingencies around being able to maintain a covert</b> 20 <b>follow, a discreet follow and, if appropriate,</b> 21 <b>an overt -- actually, you know, making them aware that</b> 22 <b>the police were accompanying them.</b> 23 Q. In this statement, you say, and I am starting at the 24 bottom of page 2, again, we don't need to go back to it 25 because the important bit is at the top of page 3:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 229</p>	<p>1 "As we approached the junction of A406, junction 2 with Bounds Green Road, I was instructed by the TFC to 3 change the profile of our deployment from overt to 4 discreet." 5 Is that right? Is that the instruction that you 6 were given? 7 <b>A. Yes, but the location isn't sort of associated with the</b> 8 <b>command, if that makes sense? It just so happens that</b> 9 <b>that is where the command was given.</b> 10 Q. So up to that point, your profile was overt? 11 <b>A. Covert.</b> 12 Q. This says overt to discreet. Can you just look at the 13 top of page 3. 14 Should that be "covert"? 15 <b>A. Yes, that should be "covert". Sorry, I have not picked</b> 16 <b>that up.</b> 17 Q. I am just going to read on a little: 18 "I was also aware that efforts were being made to 19 contact the Serco prison van driver to make them aware 20 of what was happening." 21 How were you made aware of the efforts that were 22 being made to contact the Serco prison van driver? 23 <b>A. I am not aware of the actual mechanics of how that was</b> 24 <b>going to be done. I was aware that somebody in C3000,</b> 25 <b>I am assuming, that that is where they were going to</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 230</p>
<p>1 <b>make contact. I don't know how it was going to happen</b> 2 <b>or who it was going to make contact through.</b> 3 Q. How did you become aware that that was going to take 4 place? 5 <b>A. I can only assume that I was notified by the TFC, that</b> 6 <b>is the only person that that would have come from.</b> 7 Q. The TFC in vehicle? 8 <b>A. In the vehicle.</b> 9 Q. Not the overarching TFC in the control room? 10 <b>A. No, because there would be no reason for the TFC in the</b> 11 <b>control room to contact me, they would have contacted</b> 12 <b>the TFC in the car and that message would have been</b> 13 <b>passed to me.</b> 14 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you. 15 Sir, unless you have any questions that completes my 16 questioning and I know that the other core participants 17 don't have anything further. 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Very good. 19 Thank you very much indeed. 20 MS BLACKWELL: Sir, that completes our business for today. 21 May I invite you to adjourn until 10.00 tomorrow 22 morning? 23 THE CHAIRMAN: I will. 24 Do you want to give us the heads up as to what to 25 expect tomorrow.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 231</p>	<p>1 MS BLACKWELL: We are beginning with officer FE12, and then 2 we have Mr Gilmour, who, as you know, was acting as the 3 shadow SFC on 11 December, and then Detective Constable 4 Kinch, who is coming to give evidence too. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Very good. How long is it thought 6 that evidence will take? 7 MS BLACKWELL: In total? 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 9 MS BLACKWELL: It should take us most of the day. 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Excellent. 11 Thank you very much indeed. 12 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you. 13 (4.27 pm) 14 (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 232</p>

1	
2	
3	INDEX
4	
5	S105 (sworn) .....1
6	Questions from MS BLACKWELL .....1
7	MR DUNCAN BALL (sworn) .....143
8	Questions from MS MCNEILL .....143
9	Questions from THE CHAIRMAN .....196
10	MR DARREN STEWART (sworn) .....198
11	Questions from MS BLACKWELL .....198
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Page 233

A				
<b>A109</b> 97:23	<b>accompanied</b> 51:12	<b>activate</b> 134:3	<b>adopt</b> 111:20	<b>aim</b> 60:7 105:17
<b>A4</b> 39:12,13	<b>accompany</b> 27:14	<b>activated</b> 20:19	<b>adopted</b> 84:11	106:3 112:2
222:25 223:19	50:18	<b>activating</b> 134:5	<b>advance</b> 113:4	170:23 184:22
<b>A406</b> 91:11 92:13	<b>accompanying</b> 229:22	<b>activation</b> 134:1	189:10 191:19	<b>aimed</b> 129:14
228:22 230:1	<b>accord</b> 8:2 108:5	<b>actively</b> 184:7	<b>advanced</b> 152:21	208:25
<b>A5</b> 39:12	<b>account</b> 139:12	<b>activities</b> 170:5	173:13 227:9	<b>aims</b> 28:4,7 30:23
<b>A6</b> 43:14 83:23	165:11	172:7 173:1	<b>advice</b> 41:6 44:15	<b>air</b> 137:20
<b>ability</b> 3:6 12:3	<b>accountability</b> 37:13 197:9	<b>activity</b> 16:19,25	56:13 64:15 72:7	<b>alive</b> 103:3
31:1 47:21 48:1	<b>accreditation</b> 46:17	43:6 62:24 80:20	192:13 204:11,25	<b>allocated</b> 12:13,16
85:2 91:21 122:1	<b>accredited</b> 2:18	87:2 117:12	<b>advise</b> 102:12	<b>allow</b> 18:24 104:11
142:14 157:6,10	<b>accuracy</b> 122:1	170:17 171:23	<b>advised</b> 223:20	107:6
<b>able</b> 25:18 32:25	142:3 187:3	184:21 208:4	<b>adviser</b> 2:19 4:10	<b>allowed</b> 90:1,4
39:16 48:2 65:22	197:8	<b>actual</b> 216:22	12:12 25:13	92:18 99:4 115:8
68:15 71:23 93:5	<b>accurate</b> 5:20	230:23	44:12,13 56:4	188:22
96:13 112:8	101:13 150:2	<b>acutely</b> 33:17	79:3 86:19 193:6	<b>allows</b> 32:24 116:6
115:5 118:11,18	211:11	51:18	200:17 201:6	<b>alluded</b> 30:21 58:8
120:24 121:12	<b>accurately</b> 66:13	<b>ad</b> 145:6	203:16	58:13 110:1
122:10 134:10	187:5	<b>add</b> 67:6 130:5	<b>advisers'</b> 56:11	126:21 127:7
160:4 179:12	<b>achieve</b> 37:16	200:13	<b>aerial</b> 118:14	219:16
180:2 185:17	80:22 88:24	<b>added</b> 188:24	<b>afforded</b> 111:18	<b>alongside</b> 48:3
191:14 202:14	90:20 105:15	209:15	167:14	51:11 105:10
224:17 226:20	106:2 115:5	<b>addition</b> 3:4 55:13	<b>aftermentioned</b> 99:9	112:5,14
229:19	122:6 128:18	90:13 142:20	<b>afraid</b> 21:3 24:1,6	<b>Alpertown</b> 218:2
<b>aborted</b> 6:22	133:17 155:19	192:25 195:9	24:19 25:24	<b>Alpha</b> 49:16,24,25
151:20	172:19 213:10	208:8	26:14,19,24	49:25 50:2,6,22
<b>abortive</b> 202:11	<b>achieved</b> 30:6	<b>additional</b> 3:1	31:20 34:12	106:24 121:19
<b>absence</b> 117:8	107:20	18:24 23:3 24:8	38:11 67:22	123:1 124:1
<b>absolutely</b> 9:21	<b>achieving</b> 102:2	34:17 46:20	84:19 85:21	128:10
32:6,16,18 47:11	<b>acknowledge</b> 52:18	63:20 96:7,10	104:1 118:23	<b>alternative</b> 178:14
47:15 54:25	<b>acknowledged</b> 52:13	111:18 138:2	165:13	184:12
56:10,18 80:15	<b>ACPO</b> 181:18,22	143:2 152:12	<b>afternoon</b> 22:10	<b>alternatives</b> 184:24
109:22 115:11	191:2,3	188:3 192:24	23:20 208:9	<b>amber</b> 97:3 98:24
116:17 133:18	<b>act</b> 164:21	194:11 200:13	<b>aggravating</b> 117:8	99:5 101:18
141:18 174:25	<b>acted</b> 224:19	227:19	<b>aggressive</b> 130:14	105:5,13,16
177:19 217:16	<b>acting</b> 90:17 232:2	<b>additionally</b> 138:1	<b>ago</b> 31:17 122:11	107:17 223:23
224:5,20	<b>action</b> 13:18 24:8	<b>address</b> 46:16	178:24 185:23	<b>ambulance</b> 137:1
<b>AC</b> 174:11	31:5 57:24 70:17	166:6 197:8	<b>agree</b> 14:13 78:23	137:18,20,24
<b>accelerator</b> 127:9	71:4,5 106:12,21	<b>addressing</b> 132:6	197:9	138:2 139:7
<b>accept</b> 131:12	107:2 109:3	<b>adequately</b> 66:15	<b>agreement</b> 90:23	156:22
<b>access</b> 27:1 41:21	130:17 133:21	<b>adjoin</b> 231:21	128:14	<b>ambush</b> 20:17
48:22 53:15	215:6	<b>adjourn</b> 232:14	<b>ahead</b> 16:24 18:8	<b>amend</b> 192:12
60:24 65:11	<b>actions</b> 29:6 71:13	<b>adjournment</b> 72:22 143:13	22:6 23:21	<b>amended</b> 192:10
67:24 79:20	132:15	198:15 206:25	125:18 126:6	193:14 195:9
108:3 129:7		207:4	193:1 195:11	197:22
137:19 169:7,10		<b>admin</b> 45:18	223:3	<b>amendments</b> 192:1,3
169:13,16 173:2		217:11	<b>aid</b> 136:20 137:7	<b>ammunition</b> 45:6
<b>accessible</b> 77:2		<b>administration</b> 138:12	137:10 138:12	48:3
<b>accidentally</b> 63:5			139:4,7	

<p><b>amount</b> 51:24 116:20 154:6 156:8</p> <p><b>Amoyaw-Gyamfi</b> 66:18 149:11 150:21 186:15</p> <p><b>and/or</b> 154:22 175:9,11</p> <p><b>angle</b> 114:24 170:14</p> <p><b>Ankaa</b> 1:18 3:19 10:7 42:18 146:8 146:11 176:23 194:23 199:12 200:22,25 201:18</p> <p><b>annual</b> 22:12,14 25:17</p> <p><b>annually</b> 62:23 63:18</p> <p><b>answer</b> 18:4 53:24 64:14 65:20,21 67:15,17 68:6 81:7 87:20 106:5 122:8 129:17 130:25 139:11 154:20 158:10 161:18 163:2 164:2 166:22 171:7 188:6 196:22</p> <p><b>answering</b> 26:8</p> <p><b>answers</b> 64:12</p> <p><b>antecedents</b> 33:18 65:25</p> <p><b>anti-surveillance</b> 87:2 88:13</p> <p><b>anticipate</b> 74:22</p> <p><b>anticipated</b> 99:5 100:25 118:2 212:15</p> <p><b>anticipates</b> 198:9</p> <p><b>anticipation</b> 198:12</p> <p><b>anybody</b> 21:1 70:14 131:21 205:11 216:15 220:12</p> <p><b>anymore</b> 124:24</p> <p><b>anyway</b> 52:16</p>	<p>88:13 196:21 197:1</p> <p><b>apart</b> 32:10 92:21</p> <p><b>apologies</b> 55:7 176:22 228:16</p> <p><b>apologise</b> 17:5 26:16 40:1 76:20 120:17</p> <p><b>APP</b> 35:6 42:8 56:11 139:21 155:17 170:2</p> <p><b>apparent</b> 7:20 12:21 14:24 32:1</p> <p><b>apparently</b> 86:22</p> <p><b>appear</b> 132:19</p> <p><b>appearance</b> 150:5 150:14 151:20,24 223:13</p> <p><b>appeared</b> 86:24 149:20 188:11</p> <p><b>appears</b> 7:22 73:9 210:25</p> <p><b>appended</b> 183:20</p> <p><b>application</b> 109:17 146:19 148:3,5 148:21 149:4 158:23 175:15 178:10 180:18 181:5,8,11,16,19 182:10,11 183:23 184:4,8 189:12 190:22 195:23 196:15,25 208:11 211:2</p> <p><b>applications</b> 182:19 183:7 186:4</p> <p><b>applied</b> 155:6 184:7 196:5</p> <p><b>apply</b> 65:9</p> <p><b>appointed</b> 144:6</p> <p><b>appointments</b> 48:19</p> <p><b>appreciate</b> 41:19 70:21 156:2 171:15 183:2</p> <p><b>appreciation</b> 56:1</p> <p><b>approach</b> 88:12 120:9 129:5</p>	<p>131:25 156:10 157:3,9 158:20 178:18</p> <p><b>approached</b> 5:4 125:14,15 126:19 127:4 228:22 230:1</p> <p><b>approaches</b> 37:12</p> <p><b>approaching</b> 120:20 123:7 214:25</p> <p><b>appropriate</b> 9:9 33:1 48:14 62:25 65:14 70:9 72:14 88:25 118:9 119:3,20 138:9 160:16 217:14 229:20</p> <p><b>appropriately</b> 35:4,9</p> <p><b>approval</b> 148:5 224:9,15 225:4</p> <p><b>approvals</b> 206:10</p> <p><b>approve</b> 176:4</p> <p><b>approximately</b> 9:21 83:22 226:9</p> <p><b>area</b> 12:6 16:4,5 17:9 19:2,15,17 19:24 20:14 29:2 49:23 51:1 53:15 58:18,22 75:24 86:9,10 87:5 91:16,21,24 92:3 93:6,7,10,13 97:15 103:2 104:13 106:14 112:8 113:10,12 116:19,21,22 117:17 123:18 127:11 132:17 135:22 140:3 167:18 189:7 213:19 223:1 227:15</p> <p><b>areas</b> 36:10 76:2 86:25 162:6 179:4 209:25 210:3 211:16 213:13 218:10</p>	<p><b>arguing</b> 171:19</p> <p><b>argument's</b> 111:25 213:17 214:3,7</p> <p><b>arising</b> 160:24</p> <p><b>arm's</b> 129:7</p> <p><b>armed</b> 13:18 18:8 29:6,11,11 33:7 36:9 51:15,15 57:23 58:24 59:6 59:13 60:8 61:1 62:22 63:14 65:2 65:7,13,19 71:24 82:14 108:21,23 109:5 110:13,17 113:24 114:6 120:3,13 124:16 125:4 126:6,8 128:18 160:20 170:2 181:6,8 182:19 183:8,24 183:25 189:9,13 190:6,18,20 193:1 208:11 211:2</p> <p><b>armour</b> 47:10,22</p> <p><b>armoury</b> 45:3,4,16 45:21 46:6</p> <p><b>arose</b> 142:15</p> <p><b>arrange</b> 21:9 35:3 115:18</p> <p><b>arranged</b> 95:23</p> <p><b>arrangements</b> 24:4</p> <p><b>arranging</b> 226:1</p> <p><b>arrest</b> 57:23 58:24 59:6,11,14 61:15 62:3 66:3 88:6 96:5 101:2 114:6 118:11 149:10 150:21,22,23 185:3 222:8 224:11,24 225:18 228:9</p> <p><b>arrested</b> 149:12</p> <p><b>arresting</b> 66:14</p> <p><b>arrival</b> 117:9 216:1 225:19</p> <p><b>arrive</b> 96:19</p> <p><b>arrived</b> 76:13 79:9</p>	<p>79:10 122:24 126:9 152:11</p> <p><b>arriving</b> 96:3 106:18 189:11 193:3</p> <p><b>arterial</b> 16:7</p> <p><b>Article</b> 71:4</p> <p><b>ARV</b> 52:5,11,21 53:4 58:1 200:5</p> <p><b>ARVs</b> 78:16 90:25 152:15 225:10</p> <p><b>ascertain</b> 20:12 138:23 139:15 140:5</p> <p><b>ascertained</b> 13:9 23:25 140:14</p> <p><b>ascertaining</b> 133:7</p> <p><b>asked</b> 7:25 8:11 11:16 12:4 15:16 17:8 22:24 24:18 53:21,23 64:18 64:20,25 67:1,14 68:5,7 70:17 74:7 82:7 84:4 87:19 88:2,7 90:6,12 91:13 96:7,9 97:9 98:25 101:1,15 137:23 139:10,10 139:11,12 146:22 146:22 148:16 149:22 171:8 178:19 179:11,20 182:14,16 191:2 192:1,16 202:25 207:11 209:9 223:16,23 227:20</p> <p><b>asking</b> 8:8 30:15 84:12 98:22 130:20 148:17 150:7 155:25 165:5 180:21 205:24</p> <p><b>asks</b> 40:2</p> <p><b>aspect</b> 13:21 30:5 148:25 151:3 202:1 212:14,25</p> <p><b>aspects</b> 114:17 151:10 178:16,25</p>
---	--	--	---	---

<b>assault</b> 215:4	230:25	90:13 91:3,18,19	213:22,25	24:7,20 39:11
<b>assembled</b> 47:13	<b>assumption</b> 5:25	94:3 96:13,14	<b>avoidance</b> 107:1	44:6 73:4 92:12
<b>assess</b> 66:13	7:7 66:7 80:9	97:13 101:7,10	186:18	93:20 94:1 96:9
<b>assessing</b> 121:23	118:21	102:6,16,22	<b>await</b> 226:7	98:10 101:5
<b>assessment</b> 54:15	<b>attach</b> 81:2	111:21 112:13,17	<b>awaiting</b> 8:1	102:7,9 117:4
54:22 55:2,4,7,9	<b>attached</b> 51:8	114:23 115:6,11	<b>aware</b> 1:18 3:19	122:10 123:20
56:15,20,21 57:3	81:21 94:24	115:14,17 116:17	3:22 7:1,16 11:8	124:2 125:15
62:10,12 63:20	186:13,19	117:3 123:7	19:5 22:8,9,9	129:12 131:19
63:24 207:24	<b>attack</b> 189:8	124:6,18 125:9	25:16 29:16,19	142:12 167:25
<b>assessment'</b> 65:16	<b>attempt</b> 6:5,22 7:5	126:5 131:2	30:9,10,14,16	180:10,12 192:5
<b>assessments</b> 62:24	17:14 20:11,14	148:5 152:8,10	31:17 33:2,17	199:22 214:6
63:10,18 164:18	87:10 93:1	166:5 216:1	40:9 51:18 54:21	215:13 220:10
200:7	104:11 107:6	219:17,19 220:2	72:5 80:20 81:13	226:2,3 229:24
<b>asset</b> 29:6,12 59:7	116:10 141:9	222:5,25 223:18	84:24 86:4 87:25	<b>back-to-back</b>
91:20	151:20 166:19	223:23,24,25	97:12 101:3,24	222:2
<b>assets</b> 29:22	167:15,16 202:11	<b>audio</b> 7:11 36:16	103:7,18 104:12	<b>backdrop</b> 118:10
<b>assign</b> 120:25	223:22	36:18 37:2,7,10	118:12 120:5,11	<b>backed</b> 126:22
<b>assigned</b> 49:8	<b>attempted</b> 5:19	81:14	133:4 134:5,17	<b>background</b>
51:16 52:2	6:17 32:5 89:10	<b>augmenting</b> 63:19	135:5,12,25	170:12 188:8
<b>assimilate</b> 76:1	117:18 223:25	<b>August</b> 142:13	136:17 137:20,24	<b>Baker</b> 137:8,14
<b>assist</b> 18:20 19:6	<b>attempting</b> 31:12	<b>author</b> 210:19	137:25 138:5	139:4
25:18 80:18 98:5	125:13	<b>authorisation</b>	139:25 144:17,19	<b>balance</b> 170:9,15
125:12 127:11	<b>attempts</b> 126:9,17	183:7,19	146:14,15,18	172:22 224:14,22
135:12 151:17	<b>attend</b> 7:17 22:24	<b>authorise</b> 175:20	150:21,22 151:4	225:4
180:14 182:25	34:3 137:1	224:14	154:11 157:22	<b>balancing</b> 171:10
225:14,24 226:1	181:19 190:25	<b>authorised</b> 5:15	159:23,25 160:7	172:11
<b>assistance</b> 34:22	191:10 193:20	11:13 46:15 60:7	161:17,18,25	<b>Ball</b> 143:17,19,24
137:17 227:17	203:10	65:5	163:3 178:8	147:4 151:17
<b>assistant</b> 146:18	<b>attendance</b> 22:19	<b>authorising</b> 65:9	182:9,13,14	168:4 181:5
146:20 148:6,13	184:3	175:14	194:1,4 196:11	182:25 184:5
148:20 149:3	<b>attended</b> 37:6 64:9	<b>authorities</b> 146:17	197:2,3 200:22	186:11,16 187:18
154:14 160:4	191:3	206:10	202:10,14,17	191:7 194:16,21
175:9,14 178:5,7	<b>attending</b> 23:4	<b>authority</b> 8:24	205:21 206:16	196:2 198:2
179:13,20 180:6	<b>attention</b> 133:22	12:1 95:10	213:4 216:4	208:10 211:1
180:18	135:1,4 147:19	146:19 202:22	220:18 221:6,8,8	233:7
<b>assisted</b> 134:11	162:21 201:19,21	203:1,4	221:9,11,16,23	<b>Ball's</b> 192:14
<b>assisting</b> 135:22	212:4 228:15	<b>automatically</b>	222:1,4,7,10,13	<b>ballistic</b> 47:7 48:7
<b>assists</b> 169:24	<b>attitude</b> 142:14	153:6	225:3,8,11,17,20	110:17 111:8,9
<b>associated</b> 230:7	<b>attributed</b> 80:6	<b>availability</b> 5:9	226:4 228:9,12	111:11 118:4
<b>associates</b> 168:13	81:25	<b>available</b> 5:14	229:5,21 230:18	<b>base</b> 9:22 34:7
<b>Association</b>	<b>audacious</b> 153:1	7:14 21:10 48:14	230:19,21,23,24	45:12 64:19,21
181:23	<b>Audi</b> 3:14 10:13	56:12 65:4 66:11	231:3	75:18,19 85:18
<b>assume</b> 70:25	13:19 17:17,21	68:13 91:4 96:8	<b>awareness</b> 21:11	93:9 94:14,15
78:12 89:12	20:23 28:25,25	108:15 116:17	133:16	97:9 204:4 226:7
117:11 147:23	31:22,24 32:2	119:1 142:10		226:10
231:5	43:14,15,16	153:9 191:13	<b>B</b>	<b>baseball</b> 124:20
<b>assumed</b> 31:7	53:14 67:10 77:7	201:24 205:19	<b>b</b> 125:25 166:21	125:2
196:14 227:6	80:23 83:13,15	206:9	167:15 219:8	<b>based</b> 46:22 49:18
<b>assuming</b> 60:15	83:23 86:9 89:7	<b>avoid</b> 184:2	<b>back</b> 19:16,22 20:4	65:15 90:24
			20:8,9,15 23:15	

141:10 148:2 163:16 171:18 172:18 199:8 204:24 <b>basing</b> 211:18 <b>basis</b> 4:5,18 52:9 144:23 145:21 150:1 155:10 159:5 196:11 <b>basket</b> 18:1 32:24 <b>beanie</b> 83:21,22 <b>bearing</b> 88:15 105:5 123:18 127:7 161:21 163:2 <b>beg</b> 59:13 76:19 129:19 131:8 <b>began</b> 27:23 <b>beginning</b> 2:18 39:1,9 41:25 59:21 149:10 189:17 210:22 228:6 232:1 <b>begins</b> 42:3 <b>behalf</b> 17:24 20:18 22:25 24:19 70:18 146:17 <b>Bel'</b> 77:11 <b>belief</b> 7:7 80:7,9 80:11,25 81:5,22 101:10 <b>believe</b> 2:17 6:24 13:5 15:9 16:8 21:14 31:16,18 33:5 42:21,22 43:19 44:2 55:17 66:21 67:4,19 74:24 76:11 79:8 81:19 86:2 89:17 89:21 90:9 95:18 103:24 115:12 130:1,18 135:21 162:14 179:15 181:20 182:8,12 <b>believed</b> 13:2 31:24 77:11 87:20 89:3 222:25 <b>believed'</b> 77:11	<b>bell</b> 202:12 <b>benefit</b> 41:18 <b>benefits</b> 37:14 <b>best</b> 96:3 109:5 113:21 <b>better</b> 106:16 151:5 157:18 161:3,5,6 163:19 198:3,8 212:9 <b>beyond</b> 160:10 167:12 185:7 <b>big</b> 39:5 145:6 151:6 161:23 <b>big-ticket</b> 165:18 <b>bit</b> 12:15 13:23 52:17 59:14 65:22 67:6 68:4 81:10 94:1 97:11 97:25 101:16 104:6 113:14 128:20 130:5,15 131:20 146:7 147:22 148:25 150:6 152:2 153:21 165:24 171:7 181:12 183:1 186:1 188:6 193:22 203:11 215:2 229:25 <b>bits</b> 217:11 <b>bitter</b> 224:20 <b>black</b> 43:14,16 83:21 93:14 222:25 <b>Blackwell</b> 1:3,5,8 1:11,12 6:15,20 35:1 38:4 60:6 64:6 69:18 72:13 72:16,17,20,25 93:1 98:8 115:18 115:21 119:18 131:23 132:2 133:25 141:24 142:25 143:6,10 183:15 198:9,19 198:23,24 206:4 206:22 207:7 226:15,17,24	227:19,24 228:3 231:14,20 232:1 232:7,9,12 233:6 233:11 <b>block</b> 87:7 114:23 <b>blocked</b> 116:25 <b>blocking</b> 112:19 <b>blocks</b> 117:13 <b>blue</b> 93:22 125:2 213:22,22 <b>body</b> 45:8 47:10 47:22 <b>booking-out</b> 45:5 <b>booklet</b> 39:6 <b>booklets</b> 39:17 <b>borough</b> 45:11 200:4 <b>bottom</b> 60:6 73:11 99:21 100:2 147:7 189:3,4,16 189:17 228:7 229:24 <b>bound</b> 125:9 <b>bounds</b> 167:12 222:23 228:23 230:2 <b>box</b> 1:5 39:24 44:3 93:14,20 100:8 100:12 112:2 187:24 188:7 190:18,20 192:22 194:10 198:19 215:15 <b>boxing</b> 112:19 <b>brackets</b> 43:16 77:24 <b>Bracknell</b> 87:12 94:4,6,10,20,21 95:2 96:3 98:18 100:15 101:4 105:21 112:15 117:2 118:16 122:12,21,25 123:14,24 125:25 <b>Bravo</b> 50:2 124:1 124:5,7 128:11 <b>break</b> 5:19 72:15 101:12 146:13 151:23 156:1	166:7 167:16 168:2 197:16,18 197:21 <b>breaking</b> 131:19 <b>breakout</b> 89:10 150:20 173:11 <b>breaks</b> 42:9 <b>Brendan</b> 147:12 192:9 <b>brief</b> 43:25 51:13 83:1 138:14 139:12 140:2 145:3 151:18 157:1 216:7,9,11 <b>briefed</b> 5:18 8:20 35:4,9 51:21 53:4 71:10 78:25 79:4 89:11,13 96:19 117:10 150:25 156:7 179:17 216:4,24 <b>briefing</b> 22:6 23:7 23:11,21 34:3,8,9 34:11,21 35:14 35:25 36:2,14,19 37:5,6,8 38:6 42:3,7,13,17,25 43:2,22,24 44:4,8 44:23 45:2,15,20 50:24 52:16 53:7 53:20 54:1,9,14 54:17 56:20,21 56:22 57:12 61:9 61:23 63:11 64:19,20,21 65:24 67:4,7,9,22 68:3 71:10,16 72:4 73:24,25 74:1,15 84:24 96:21,23 145:13 148:9,10,18,19 153:5 160:1 163:14,18 174:1 174:16 178:5,12 179:7,10,12,15 179:17 180:4,6 180:21 184:5,11 188:17 205:16 207:11,20 209:3	209:5,7,11,12,16 209:16 210:1,22 212:5,19,20 213:5,6 216:16 216:19,21 217:6 217:7,9,15,16,17 218:3,7,8,11,12 218:13 226:19,19 227:2,13 228:3 <b>briefings</b> 24:11 36:24 38:4 50:22 65:25 144:24 171:25 175:23 177:6 209:13 213:1,3 216:20 217:22,24 <b>bring</b> 169:18,24 176:3,19 212:3 <b>bringing</b> 108:9 <b>brings</b> 168:9 <b>broad</b> 52:14 144:21 145:3 173:10 175:25 <b>broader</b> 162:19 163:9 165:6 185:20 <b>broadly</b> 144:10 160:23 165:9 169:14,22 <b>broken</b> 156:5 <b>brought</b> 157:19 162:20 172:2,5 200:25 201:18,20 204:22 <b>brown</b> 93:22 <b>bubble</b> 155:16,21 176:9 <b>builders</b> 102:21 111:16 113:2 118:19,20 <b>building</b> 36:7 42:14 59:23 75:20 118:17 123:15 178:7 183:9 <b>buildings</b> 16:6 182:20 183:25 <b>bullet</b> 194:12 <b>bumper</b> 112:3,3
--	--	---	---	---

112:13 115:5,5,6 <b>bundle</b> 27:19 93:3 115:21 141:22 143:20 146:25 186:11 187:16,18 208:17 <b>burned</b> 89:4 <b>business</b> 103:1,3 231:20 <b>busy</b> 95:9 <b>Butt</b> 198:12 <b>button</b> 84:15 <b>BX11</b> 85:12	76:6,17,18 77:14 81:14 82:9,14 88:1 89:3,15 92:2 96:19,24 103:10 110:19 111:7 112:2,4,24 116:3,24 121:2 122:22 124:12 125:24 127:3,7 130:7 132:11 135:17,19,20 136:5,16 138:8 229:3 231:12 <b>carbine</b> 127:18 <b>carriage</b> 63:2,14 <b>carriageway</b> 97:24 112:2 <b>carried</b> 44:16 69:13 194:13 <b>carry</b> 11:23 46:24 47:20,25 48:1,23 59:6,11 60:7 83:12 89:9 90:6 91:1,5 96:4 100:14 101:2,11 104:16 112:5 114:10 117:15 134:13 190:5 223:15 <b>carrying</b> 61:7 86:23 119:1 171:23 <b>cars</b> 52:22 108:10 116:4 125:18 <b>cascade</b> 24:23 <b>case</b> 20:7 29:25 33:25 58:21 59:12 80:12,13 110:5,14 121:21 169:24 170:25 188:8 195:21 196:6 <b>cases</b> 112:7 183:18 <b>cast</b> 126:23 <b>cast-iron</b> 69:7 <b>casualty</b> 136:5 <b>catch</b> 151:6 <b>category</b> 164:8,25 167:14,16	<b>cater</b> 60:3 <b>catered</b> 63:13 175:6 <b>cause</b> 16:25 17:25 28:11 32:12 69:19 70:9 92:6 177:7 214:12 <b>caused</b> 23:11 70:6 117:20 <b>causing</b> 70:14 130:2 <b>cautious</b> 81:10 <b>ceases</b> 133:11 <b>cent</b> 68:21 133:18 219:18 <b>central</b> 9:22 34:6 <b>centred</b> 30:23 42:18 67:9 <b>centres</b> 183:21 <b>certain</b> 7:15 14:22 14:23 17:20 33:18 35:6 37:16 46:24 49:11,12 60:2 92:2 104:6 112:20 128:23 130:16,23 162:3 204:7 205:14 207:20 216:5,11 216:12 <b>certainly</b> 6:14 8:9 12:18 16:23 21:4 24:3,7 29:20 32:1 42:4 50:11 51:1 59:24 73:7 83:13 86:5 88:20 97:7 100:3 109:2 113:12 115:18 143:5 152:21 159:21 189:12 190:5 197:2 202:24 205:15,17 207:17 211:16 221:22 222:10,12 224:20 225:19 227:22 228:2 <b>cetera</b> 78:4 120:21 174:15 176:25 206:13,13 217:12 217:13	<b>chain</b> 8:25 146:2 164:1 176:8,24 178:4 182:4,6 <b>chair</b> 44:24 <b>chairman</b> 1:4,7,9 6:15 34:25 38:2 43:9,11 60:2,5 64:5 69:11 72:10 72:16,19,24 98:7 109:12,14 115:16 115:20 119:15,17 131:18,25 133:10 133:24 141:23 143:5,8,11,15,22 150:6,18 158:14 158:18,24 159:2 159:12,15,19 164:3,13,15 165:5 169:3,9 179:7 180:1,8,21 181:1 183:14 191:7,9,18 195:5 195:18,23 196:1 196:2,6,14,18,23 197:6,12,17,23 197:25 198:12,17 198:21 206:3,21 206:23 207:6 226:16,22 227:22 228:2 231:18,23 232:5,8,10 233:9 <b>challenge</b> 211:13 211:16 <b>challenged</b> 57:3 <b>challenges</b> 95:25 96:6 126:7 <b>chance</b> 59:5 104:13 113:15 147:23 219:20 <b>change</b> 17:23 23:12 24:4 32:20 48:12 56:15 78:3 78:7,8 118:5 155:8,10,12 156:3 173:22 189:22,22 190:3 192:20 214:20 228:24 229:16 230:3	<b>changed</b> 69:4 71:12 77:22 <b>changes</b> 37:25 <b>channel</b> 61:5 78:18,20,20 79:18,20,21 84:8 84:12,12,21 214:4,20 222:2 223:3 228:10 <b>channels</b> 36:10 73:21 214:18 222:1 <b>charge</b> 52:7 147:14 149:23 150:8 165:6 176:23 191:16 195:10 <b>charged</b> 149:14 188:11 <b>Charlie</b> 50:3 124:1 124:6,7 128:11 <b>chase</b> 62:4 <b>chat</b> 51:13 73:19 88:4 <b>check</b> 109:6 180:25 187:3 <b>checked</b> 135:17 <b>checkered</b> 124:20 125:2 <b>checking</b> 143:3 <b>chest</b> 127:18 132:17,20 140:3 141:2,2 <b>chief</b> 142:16 145:9 160:5 181:23 191:15 <b>childcare</b> 22:14 <b>chocolate</b> 215:15 <b>choice</b> 22:20 <b>choose</b> 31:3 49:18 <b>choosing</b> 153:14 <b>chose</b> 39:13 <b>chosen</b> 49:11 111:21 <b>chronology</b> 73:8 103:12 138:16 222:22 <b>cipher</b> 1:6 34:12 42:14 45:11 77:9
<b>C</b>				
<b>C3000</b> 55:13,22 56:5 79:23 90:1 91:8 92:16 230:24 <b>cadre</b> 3:8 <b>call</b> 36:12 61:25 82:25 84:1,7 87:22 89:13 91:14 95:18 96:5 106:9 109:25 110:2,3,9,18 114:1 118:2 119:19 120:21 190:9 210:21 <b>called</b> 90:2,5 97:4 98:24 101:18 108:21 221:7 <b>calls</b> 56:6 95:21 <b>calm</b> 220:13 <b>canisters</b> 48:21 <b>cap</b> 124:20 125:3 <b>capabilities</b> 167:13 <b>capability</b> 57:23 58:25 59:14 61:17 66:13 133:25 167:10,20 171:21 <b>capable</b> 29:2 38:5 61:7 173:4 <b>capacity</b> 31:25 47:20 53:17 63:3 86:3 88:7 90:13 90:17,21 <b>car</b> 16:15 43:18,18 52:23 53:5 60:16				



126:15 198:20 210:18 <b>circle</b> 93:15 157:19 <b>circuit</b> 186:6 <b>Circular</b> 189:6 <b>circulated</b> 80:25 81:3 82:23 85:24 <b>circulation</b> 79:12 79:17 80:8,24 83:3 <b>circumstance</b> 128:22 <b>circumstances</b> 36:6,8 49:4 56:15 60:9 71:20 88:2 97:5 98:24 109:19 110:10,11 114:1 119:21 131:9 150:25 155:8,12 165:19 166:24 167:10 169:14 171:2 173:18 174:22 177:24,25 189:22 190:3 <b>clarify</b> 30:15 36:25 65:21 <b>clarity</b> 67:6 154:8 <b>cleaning</b> 86:22,23 <b>clear</b> 24:9 30:24 34:2 66:7 68:12 79:2 84:21 99:2 99:5 102:16 128:16,17 129:14 135:17,20 136:6 155:16,18 170:22 171:25 174:22 177:16 190:17 203:7 228:13,18 <b>cleared</b> 137:17 191:18 <b>clearer</b> 98:4 <b>clearing</b> 136:25 <b>clearly</b> 16:9 31:2 40:3,11 46:14 50:2 66:10 67:21 69:3 92:10 109:4 109:18 140:10	150:23 152:23 153:12 155:15 156:10 157:22 167:1 168:17 169:4 173:6 175:1,2 179:7 <b>close</b> 16:21,24 17:14 56:16 86:20 94:4,6,10 94:20 95:2 96:3 97:3 98:19 100:15 101:4 105:21 112:4,15 114:24 117:2 118:8,16 119:4 122:12,12,21,25 123:24 129:23 220:3,5 <b>Close/Olympus</b> 87:12 <b>closer</b> 85:15 86:6,8 87:4 97:11 135:19 188:6 <b>cluster</b> 127:6,17 <b>co-defendant</b> 42:22 <b>Coates</b> 38:12 73:1 93:2 99:14 147:1 147:2,7 149:8,19 151:25 156:18 169:22 174:5,7 176:20 178:2 183:5,15,20 186:1,9 187:15 189:4,15 190:14 190:16 192:23 193:11,21,22 194:12,18 210:14 223:7 <b>code</b> 42:14 <b>collaborative</b> 72:8 <b>colleagues</b> 21:20 58:1 66:15 89:14 121:14 125:13,17 127:11 133:8,20 134:9 135:10,21 136:6 <b>collected</b> 49:7 <b>collection</b> 54:23	<b>college</b> 93:22 <b>colloquially</b> 51:5 <b>colour</b> 43:17 222:25 <b>combination</b> 127:1 <b>come</b> 3:14 4:17 6:25 8:25 11:17 11:22 12:5 17:18 20:21 23:15 25:19 27:18 31:23 39:17 52:19 62:12 69:22 75:1,2 78:21 80:1,24 81:24 87:9 93:21 96:5 138:24 150:14 167:25 192:4 198:8 212:1 221:6 228:14 231:6 <b>comes</b> 31:13 48:20 108:4 180:12 193:13 213:5 <b>coming</b> 20:13 24:7 24:20 89:6 92:16 94:21 99:6 100:1 107:22 123:11 158:13 201:25 204:17 213:18,19 213:23,24 214:3 222:2 232:4 <b>command</b> 2:14,17 4:22 8:25 29:12 30:3 35:2,6 49:15 50:20 55:11 78:21,23 79:24 90:25 128:2 144:3,11 144:12 146:3 147:14 162:25 163:9 164:1,19 165:12,14,16 170:2 171:15 176:9,24 191:16 230:8,9 <b>commanded</b> 130:16 <b>commander</b> 2:24 3:8,8,13 10:8,12	10:14 14:2 35:8 35:15 38:21,24 42:6 49:17 50:21 51:10,14 53:8,9 55:8,15,16 56:2,3 63:25 65:8 71:15 72:3,3 77:5 102:10,11,12 105:11 106:23 109:9 144:5,6,16 145:17 161:21 176:25 186:16 191:8 200:18 203:15,15 205:4 208:10 209:16 211:1 <b>commander's</b> 38:18 179:3 <b>commanders</b> 8:25 12:1 29:23 35:11 56:13 175:25 181:24 <b>commands</b> 128:15 130:6 131:2,5 144:22,25 145:9 145:20 146:4 149:6 176:10 <b>commenced</b> 39:2 <b>comment</b> 11:10 61:20 75:5,14 89:6 117:5 <b>commentary</b> 77:1 83:25 99:1 <b>comments</b> 99:3 147:6 197:4 <b>commission</b> 6:1 33:25 82:2 164:11,13 <b>commissioned</b> 163:25 164:1 <b>commissioner</b> 146:6,18,20 148:6,13,20 149:3 154:14 160:4 175:10,14 178:5,8 179:13 179:20 180:7,19 <b>commit</b> 91:20 96:11 173:11	<b>committed</b> 123:18 172:3 <b>committing</b> 37:15 97:14 <b>common</b> 133:17 166:18,23 167:9 170:8,12 181:7 184:18 <b>comms</b> 214:14,17 214:19,21 <b>communicate</b> 110:6,13,18 121:13 157:7,11 157:17 158:2 <b>communicated</b> 123:1 195:20 196:4 <b>communicating</b> 157:21 <b>communication</b> 84:11,22 87:22 95:14,16,21,22 123:5 157:25 214:18 217:12 <b>communications</b> 206:7 221:24,25 <b>Community</b> 123:16 <b>company</b> 9:20 45:14 82:24 201:19,21 <b>competence</b> 142:14 <b>competent</b> 46:15 <b>competing</b> 5:12 137:15 <b>complete</b> 112:19 <b>completed</b> 38:21 44:23 46:1 140:20 189:12 205:23 225:24 <b>completely</b> 60:11 110:19 111:22 116:6 <b>completeness</b> 227:11 <b>completes</b> 231:15 231:20 <b>complex</b> 12:20
--	--	--	---	---

20:20 55:12 <b>compliance</b> 129:15 130:14 <b>compliant</b> 108:6 <b>component</b> 62:11 62:15 <b>compromise</b> 16:25 91:3 99:12 123:19 160:17 <b>compromised</b> 111:4 <b>compromising</b> 105:3 <b>concentrate</b> 140:23 <b>concentrated</b> 138:4 <b>concentration</b> 176:15 <b>concern</b> 85:23 88:23 99:10 101:17 104:14 106:17 162:16,19 166:12 177:7,22 <b>concerned</b> 106:2 124:12 127:20 197:7,25 198:4 199:2 204:15 <b>concerning</b> 186:14 <b>concerns</b> 71:14 86:6 90:19 161:22 176:6 177:3,11,12 <b>concluded</b> 53:21 194:23 <b>concludes</b> 142:25 195:1 <b>concrete</b> 66:10 <b>conduct</b> 8:11 11:17 28:16 31:3 189:9,13 <b>conducted</b> 44:19 193:23 200:7 213:12 228:11 <b>conducting</b> 11:9 88:13 148:24 167:3 174:18 <b>confident</b> 140:15 <b>configuration</b>	30:13 49:12 99:11 220:21 <b>confines</b> 225:12 <b>confirm</b> 1:21 41:2 87:19 92:24 108:25 109:4 142:3 143:24 180:5 193:19 <b>confirmed</b> 63:11 80:13 85:10 102:18 135:19 223:24 227:7 <b>confrontation</b> 33:21 70:20 <b>confused</b> 212:12 <b>confusing</b> 129:24 131:3 <b>confusion</b> 130:3,4 130:19 214:11 <b>connected</b> 9:24 28:17 81:1 <b>cons</b> 37:12 <b>conscious</b> 72:11 140:6 155:20 175:13 224:2 <b>consequence</b> 146:21 <b>consequences</b> 167:4 <b>consider</b> 9:10 21:8 64:13 131:1 149:22,25 150:8 153:10 160:21 165:7 168:2 173:1,19 188:23 <b>considerable</b> 151:11 153:4 154:6 155:9 170:19 <b>consideration</b> 86:5 149:4 153:16 157:3 171:3 172:12 175:21 183:25 <b>considerations</b> 89:14 107:10 170:15 175:10,16 177:18 <b>considered</b> 9:9	55:24 65:14 108:13 156:5 162:7 178:19 <b>considering</b> 188:2 189:24 <b>consolidated</b> 183:17 <b>conspiracy</b> 107:19 127:23 149:23 150:8 188:2,23 <b>conspirator</b> 117:14 <b>conspiratorial</b> 152:9 <b>conspirators</b> 17:25 20:18 33:19 58:9 59:22 68:15 70:21 96:5 101:23 <b>constable</b> 54:8 199:23,25 232:3 <b>constant</b> 95:16,22 <b>constantly</b> 88:17 <b>constraints</b> 109:11 <b>construction</b> 102:20 <b>consuming</b> 133:22 <b>contact</b> 4:17 17:18 31:23 56:17 130:8 131:3,12 132:7 157:16 230:19,22 231:1 231:2,11 <b>contacted</b> 106:22 123:10,11 146:16 231:11 <b>contain</b> 110:2 113:25 <b>contained</b> 117:24 205:18,20 223:11 <b>containment</b> 106:9 109:25 110:3,9 110:13 111:1 116:9 118:1,6 119:19 <b>contains</b> 211:4,25 <b>contemporaneous</b> 76:7 <b>content</b> 24:6 37:4	131:23,25 136:12 170:2 178:24 <b>context</b> 153:12 160:7 <b>contingencies</b> 156:23 215:11,12 215:20 216:3,6 216:13 219:22 229:19 <b>contingency</b> 29:7 65:15 <b>continual</b> 55:1 <b>continue</b> 43:4 53:18 131:23 153:7 228:20 <b>continued</b> 44:7,7 75:13,14 87:15 <b>continuous</b> 46:17 <b>contradictory</b> 158:9 <b>contributing</b> 104:4 <b>control</b> 29:8 31:1 49:14 50:19 55:13 63:1,6,21 69:8 78:5 79:23 79:24 85:18 90:16,17 92:17 95:15,17 96:17 97:13 98:23 99:1 99:9 101:23 103:15,20 107:4 107:5 113:9 116:9,19 124:2,2 124:7,14 132:14 137:22,24 152:12 152:15 157:5 172:2 185:8 193:7 219:17 220:16,22,25 221:18,22 223:22 231:9,11 <b>conventional</b> 91:14 97:13 <b>conventionally</b> 112:1 <b>conversation</b> 4:24 5:3,10,17 6:4,21 7:3,10,24 8:8,13 8:23 11:5 14:4	17:5,6 18:2,7,9 20:7,16 21:3 24:2,10,13,14 50:15 74:7,13,23 77:24,25 78:11 78:13 79:2 81:17 85:20 86:19 87:17 90:8,15 95:24 96:22 103:21,22,23 105:12 106:8,11 106:13,25 107:14 123:22 138:14,20 138:24 139:9 140:2,12,13,18 141:10,14 178:24 182:15 184:16 193:16 <b>conversations</b> 21:5 25:22,23 26:9 44:11 55:16,21 83:8 84:10 85:1 98:22 100:20 103:16,25 104:21 105:22 201:23 <b>convict</b> 185:4,17 <b>convinced</b> 62:15 <b>convoy</b> 83:14,15 100:25 106:18,20 221:1 222:23 <b>cooperate</b> 110:7 <b>COP24</b> 169:22 <b>cope</b> 224:18 <b>copied</b> 194:3 <b>copy</b> 27:3,8 40:21 40:24 93:3 115:21 141:10 194:1 207:21 208:17 <b>cordon</b> 110:5 <b>core</b> 113:14 143:1 195:3,14 231:16 <b>corner</b> 93:23 99:21 <b>corporate</b> 54:14 <b>correct</b> 1:23 3:16 3:24 10:18 14:18 18:14 23:2 38:7 39:4 40:19 41:1
---	---	---	---	---

47:4,6 50:18 54:3,5,10 60:4 61:11 64:17 68:9 69:1,2,3 95:9 96:4 98:20 100:11,17 103:12 123:17 133:2 134:16 137:2 139:1 141:3 144:1,4,8,13,14 144:15 147:16 148:7,22 149:17 150:3 151:7,22 158:17 163:5,21 165:3 170:7 177:2,9 178:23 181:21 182:11 185:24 186:17 188:16,17 190:23 191:1 193:19 194:8,17,22 208:23 <b>corrected</b> 163:16 <b>corresponded</b> 97:5 <b>correspondence</b> 194:2 <b>corresponding</b> 44:2 <b>corrupt</b> 162:16 165:1,2 <b>corruption</b> 157:4 159:22,23,25 160:2,10,21 161:10,12,16,19 161:23 162:13,20 163:4,6,20,23 164:4,9 165:8 <b>count</b> 188:3 <b>counter</b> 2:11 3:6 20:13 37:17 63:1 87:2 144:3 170:13 200:8,12 <b>couple</b> 21:17 61:15 66:4 76:19 142:7 200:1,3,9 211:4 220:23 <b>course</b> 2:17,19,24 6:25 13:24 16:14 17:12 32:21 36:1	39:3 54:9,14,17 54:21 56:4,9,16 56:20 63:23 72:19 83:7 86:5 106:21 107:1 130:17 144:20 145:4 153:14 158:2 161:8 176:14,16 188:25 196:23 205:9 207:14 212:4 220:6 226:12 <b>courses</b> 2:16 3:1 <b>court</b> 5:23 6:7 16:6 16:10 17:15 20:16,22 28:20 29:7 36:7,9 42:20 51:18 68:6 78:6,17 93:14,17 93:21 99:19 100:9,13 122:16 122:19 149:20 151:21 166:4,20 181:6,8,14,15 182:20 183:9,21 183:25 184:3 186:5,23 188:12 189:6,11 192:18 193:2,4,8,18,20 193:24 194:14 196:7 208:12 211:3 214:25 216:1 221:4 223:2,16 225:11 225:12,20,21 227:7 228:8,22 <b>Courts</b> 182:20 <b>cover</b> 3:1 78:16 110:17 132:14 134:12 179:1 181:2 <b>coverage</b> 185:10 185:11 <b>covered</b> 3:5 36:1 42:12 62:23 63:16 76:14 178:22 180:11,12 180:25 181:1 185:23	<b>covering</b> 36:7 63:20 <b>covert</b> 2:5 12:13 28:22 29:13 37:15 47:19 51:23 52:1 63:3 63:13 86:7 88:6 90:25 92:1 124:24 148:4 160:13,14 161:1 220:14 221:3 229:13,19 230:11 230:14,15 <b>covertly</b> 47:22 48:1,5 190:16,18 <b>CPS</b> 188:1 196:3 <b>Craig</b> 192:8 <b>created</b> 37:3 <b>creating</b> 23:12 115:7 <b>crews</b> 51:16 53:5 <b>crime</b> 61:18 144:7 144:11,17 145:17 145:18 146:6 147:14 151:10 161:22,24 162:11 162:25 163:9 164:17 165:7 167:7 171:15 191:16 208:4 <b>criminal</b> 20:11 33:21,24 43:6 66:1 67:23 104:15,18 127:23 151:7 170:5 183:12 208:3 <b>criminality</b> 61:19 145:2 167:2,3,4 172:6 <b>criminals</b> 167:11 <b>criteria</b> 59:2 65:8 <b>critical</b> 109:9,12 109:13,17 <b>criticism</b> 173:8 <b>cross</b> 93:15 122:15 155:24 164:22 <b>crossover</b> 213:21 <b>crossroads</b> 122:19 <b>Crown</b> 5:23 17:15	42:20 93:14,20 99:18 100:9,13 122:16,19 149:20 181:14 182:20 183:9 188:12 189:6 195:7,13 195:20 211:3 <b>CS</b> 48:17,20,23 <b>CTS9</b> 187:15 192:20 <b>CTSFO</b> 4:11 10:3 14:21 28:21 49:17 137:12 201:9 <b>CTSFOs</b> 8:16 9:5 15:12 17:8 23:3 34:20 70:7,10 71:11 <b>current</b> 36:22 37:22 77:7 185:18 <b>currently</b> 85:17 87:18 <b>curriculum</b> 70:25 108:1 <b>curtailing</b> 170:5 <b>custodial</b> 116:13 167:8 <b>custody</b> 5:20 28:9 101:12 104:18 110:8 129:16 166:7,14 202:4 <b>customary</b> 23:7 125:5 <b>customer</b> 186:5 <b>customise</b> 10:11 <b>cut</b> 206:20,21 <b>Cyprus</b> 166:9	<b>Darren</b> 198:22,24 233:10 <b>date</b> 3:4 5:5,6 7:15 26:15 150:17 187:24 188:1,15 200:24 203:24 224:12 <b>dated</b> 195:23 <b>dates</b> 179:25 204:10 <b>day</b> 8:10 9:24 11:10,22 16:8 21:25 22:23 27:13 29:14 32:14 51:25 52:5 57:2 58:5,10 60:1 86:6 104:15 130:18 157:5,11 178:9 204:13 212:16 219:4 226:9,20 232:9 232:14 <b>day-to-day</b> 144:21 155:10 <b>days</b> 9:15 16:19 19:21,21 21:18 25:14 32:22 52:11 196:7 202:7 <b>days'</b> 12:7 <b>DC</b> 57:10 61:9 <b>DCS</b> 163:12 177:15 191:2,21 <b>deal</b> 73:22 90:13 90:21 96:12 107:24 108:16 110:2 121:15 131:15 154:18 157:16 160:13 165:25 184:12 228:4 <b>dealing</b> 109:7 127:12 145:1 151:10 154:6 155:9 160:22 166:25 170:20 206:5 225:22 227:8,9 <b>deals</b> 141:24
--	--	--	--	---

<p><b>dealt</b> 50:12 136:19 155:6 162:8 164:17 217:6,8 217:11 228:3</p> <p><b>Dear</b> 186:13</p> <p><b>death</b> 28:11</p> <p><b>decamp</b> 166:8</p> <p><b>December</b> 1:16,20 1:25 2:8 3:15 5:5 5:7 7:17 9:11,15 9:18 18:11 21:10 21:12 22:7 25:4 25:16 26:23 27:23 73:9 80:21 81:13 126:24 150:5,15 151:24 153:6 174:4 186:12 190:24 192:7 194:14 195:18,19 199:2 199:11,14,18,19 200:15 203:10,14 204:15 205:23 206:3,6 208:7 218:18 219:25 222:16 232:3</p> <p><b>decide</b> 13:22 127:13 175:4</p> <p><b>decided</b> 13:9,24 14:4 15:4 104:8 156:14</p> <p><b>decision</b> 14:19 37:25 41:25 46:12 55:19 72:8 72:11 86:16 94:14 107:10 121:6 122:2,2 149:25 177:12 188:3 189:24 195:19 196:4,16 204:23</p> <p><b>decisions</b> 58:4 121:12 224:23</p> <p><b>decisive</b> 31:4</p> <p><b>dedicated</b> 12:23 51:15 137:12</p> <p><b>deemed</b> 23:5 33:1 88:24</p> <p><b>defendants</b> 186:14</p>	<p><b>defenders</b> 140:16</p> <p><b>defined</b> 56:11</p> <p><b>definitely</b> 8:10 32:4</p> <p><b>definition</b> 82:1 157:20</p> <p><b>definitions</b> 82:5</p> <p><b>definitive</b> 84:2</p> <p><b>degree</b> 153:18</p> <p><b>delay</b> 68:25 69:2 85:7</p> <p><b>delegated</b> 35:10,11</p> <p><b>deliver</b> 16:12 20:1 59:17 123:2</p> <p><b>deliverable</b> 48:24</p> <p><b>delivered</b> 62:22 142:9</p> <p><b>delivering</b> 13:16 13:20</p> <p><b>delivery</b> 18:21 19:2 102:14 109:16 228:21</p> <p><b>denied</b> 8:1 11:11</p> <p><b>denoted</b> 94:22</p> <p><b>denotes</b> 93:17</p> <p><b>department</b> 142:19 199:22</p> <p><b>dependent</b> 60:9</p> <p><b>depending</b> 29:8,14 33:16 46:20 49:19 58:4 59:16</p> <p><b>depends</b> 52:5 157:20 162:1 165:19,19</p> <p><b>deploy</b> 3:6 27:3,25 30:13 181:8 193:1,6</p> <p><b>deployed</b> 4:5 18:10 19:13 27:14 29:1 31:21 34:20 48:18 52:4 63:22 117:1 190:19,20 219:4</p> <p><b>deploying</b> 33:8 58:18 69:3</p> <p><b>deployment</b> 3:13 5:5 7:18 8:5,7 10:9,17 13:10 14:12 18:8,11,16</p>	<p>19:6,11 21:22 22:19 25:22 27:23 30:16 32:21 33:7 38:22 39:1,3 40:3,4 44:10 45:17 48:11,13,20 49:13 50:19 56:16,17 59:2 63:8,13,17,23 65:6,13 79:25 80:21 81:1 96:15 109:20 123:23 190:15 212:21 219:24 220:7,8 228:5,24 229:16 230:3</p> <p><b>deployments</b> 15:1 21:21 28:17 58:6 58:7 96:10 120:13</p> <p><b>depth</b> 163:15</p> <p><b>deputy</b> 191:14</p> <p><b>describe</b> 12:9 38:16 94:5 97:19 111:13 169:13</p> <p><b>described</b> 35:25 106:7 109:5 114:17 120:18 129:21 134:9 147:18 156:9</p> <p><b>describes</b> 152:3</p> <p><b>describing</b> 98:12 100:19 103:5 115:25 134:14 172:21</p> <p><b>designated</b> 145:23 145:25 183:21</p> <p><b>designed</b> 197:8</p> <p><b>desire</b> 87:4 89:7 104:15</p> <p><b>desk</b> 146:9 148:8 148:11 165:15</p> <p><b>despite</b> 177:7</p> <p><b>detail</b> 36:6 54:13 61:8 68:7 119:25 146:7 147:22 155:22 156:2,6,9 158:25 178:12</p>	<p>202:7,15</p> <p><b>detailed</b> 41:22 64:14 152:18 180:3 209:19 213:6 227:13</p> <p><b>detailing</b> 227:5</p> <p><b>details</b> 216:23</p> <p><b>detained</b> 225:10</p> <p><b>detaining</b> 223:19</p> <p><b>detective</b> 54:8 96:19,21 145:8 147:13 160:5 181:13 191:15 232:3</p> <p><b>determine</b> 88:14</p> <p><b>determined</b> 120:22 151:8 152:24 171:4,22 172:23 173:12</p> <p><b>determining</b> 52:3 82:17 175:7</p> <p><b>detract</b> 47:21</p> <p><b>devastating</b> 66:6</p> <p><b>develop</b> 112:8 156:13 173:8</p> <p><b>development</b> 145:7</p> <p><b>developments</b> 8:2</p> <p><b>device</b> 146:21 148:4 175:15,17</p> <p><b>DI</b> 54:7 56:6 156:25</p> <p><b>dictaphone</b> 37:1</p> <p><b>dictate</b> 49:5</p> <p><b>dictated</b> 112:16</p> <p><b>dictionary</b> 80:6 82:1,4</p> <p><b>difference</b> 69:9,12</p> <p><b>different</b> 2:7,7 10:4 17:24 19:12 30:5,5 32:11 34:11 39:9 48:21 51:8 58:10,11,22 59:15 60:11 69:10 107:16,22 108:2 128:19 129:8,9,22 166:24 169:15 177:23,24 180:19</p>	<p>197:6 200:10 204:7 217:22,24</p> <p><b>differently</b> 35:23</p> <p><b>difficult</b> 38:11 88:23 100:3 158:10 172:13,13</p> <p><b>difficulties</b> 48:20 68:19 96:1</p> <p><b>difficulty</b> 82:17 88:1 113:8</p> <p><b>diminish</b> 90:21</p> <p><b>direct</b> 4:12,14 16:22 17:18 81:8 102:21 146:2 184:16 196:22</p> <p><b>directed</b> 137:5</p> <p><b>directing</b> 40:16</p> <p><b>direction</b> 11:25 92:16 177:20 215:6</p> <p><b>directly</b> 89:13 148:12 158:10 164:12</p> <p><b>disable</b> 119:8</p> <p><b>discharging</b> 63:5</p> <p><b>discipline</b> 214:14</p> <p><b>disclosed</b> 195:14</p> <p><b>discount</b> 107:22 109:22</p> <p><b>discreet</b> 228:25 229:13,20 230:4 230:12</p> <p><b>discuss</b> 17:13,17 153:14 178:9</p> <p><b>discussed</b> 12:11 19:25 23:25 30:12 33:6 37:7 44:15 71:17 79:3 102:7,7 103:9,18 114:4 120:8 163:12 179:5 193:5 204:5,8 216:3 229:17,18</p> <p><b>discussing</b> 207:8 210:16</p> <p><b>discussion</b> 7:14 9:1 37:20 71:14 83:4,6 102:4 104:4 105:25</p>
--	---	---	--	---

107:18 128:9 129:18 157:21 198:2 207:2 229:10 <b>discussions</b> 3:23 152:9 170:20 175:23 177:14 <b>display</b> 73:1 208:19 223:7 227:25 <b>disrespect</b> 171:8 <b>disrupt</b> 152:16 175:4,5 178:15 <b>disruption</b> 172:18 185:22 <b>disruptive</b> 184:21 <b>disseminated</b> 156:20 <b>distance</b> 92:1 119:15 126:5 <b>distinct</b> 169:10 <b>district</b> 22:24 <b>divider</b> 141:21 208:19 222:15 <b>dividing</b> 90:20 <b>divvied</b> 44:20 <b>document</b> 37:4 40:22,25 41:12 46:1 55:9 73:11 73:14 88:19 152:1 168:6 193:11 208:9,12 208:18,24 209:2 210:15 211:1,5 211:24 <b>documentation</b> 26:25 <b>documented</b> 31:19 55:6 62:23 107:25 206:12 <b>documents</b> 27:17 207:24 <b>doing</b> 9:20 22:13 58:12 84:16 91:24 121:5,14 131:22 133:14 213:15,15 214:6 220:14 <b>donned</b> 125:2	<b>door</b> 4:4 115:6 134:10 193:2 <b>doors</b> 113:20 <b>dot</b> 132:19 <b>doubt</b> 69:19,24 70:6,9,16 71:3 82:19 107:1 130:11 153:1 186:18 222:18 <b>draw</b> 39:11 87:10 210:3 <b>drawing</b> 63:15 <b>drew</b> 45:2,3 116:4 <b>drink</b> 75:17 <b>drive</b> 115:2,8 127:13 132:11 <b>drive-in</b> 20:21 <b>driver</b> 121:20 124:16 125:14 127:8,12 128:5 132:6,20 133:6,7 133:19 134:11 135:2,9 223:11 223:13 230:19,22 <b>driver's</b> 126:10,12 127:5,19,25 128:1 129:11 132:12,17 134:10 136:11 <b>driving</b> 86:9,24 87:7 92:3 102:1 111:23 121:10 <b>drove</b> 122:16,20 223:2 <b>drug</b> 151:9 <b>drugs</b> 43:7 168:15 <b>due</b> 9:23 12:6,13 21:17 42:19 91:6 93:21 126:22 178:9 198:8 <b>Duncan</b> 143:17 208:10 233:7 <b>duration</b> 136:22 <b>duties</b> 9:23 <b>duty</b> 15:20 42:7,11 52:5 168:18 <b>dynamic</b> 63:24 155:11 156:3	<b>E</b> 233:3 <b>ear</b> 140:16 223:14 <b>earlier</b> 31:24 32:8 48:9 56:14 58:8 58:14 65:24,25 67:13,18 79:9 95:24 99:3 101:20 106:19 113:6 117:5 123:23 154:20 164:25 170:3 <b>early</b> 6:3 7:13 8:6 8:17,21 18:2 21:11,14,21 23:9 23:15,22 24:16 30:11 32:13 33:2 33:5,14 48:11 52:12 114:4 138:20 152:3 202:7,17 203:3,5 204:19 222:7 <b>earth</b> 196:24 <b>ease</b> 39:14 84:9 137:18 <b>easier</b> 84:22 218:24 <b>easily</b> 58:20 77:2 <b>Eastern</b> 16:15 43:19 <b>effect</b> 118:11 132:3,5 133:10 140:3 155:1 202:19 226:1 <b>effecting</b> 114:6 <b>effective</b> 55:4 150:17 188:1 <b>effectively</b> 41:19 63:12 106:15 108:7 111:3 112:11 116:3 125:16 145:22 162:24 <b>effort</b> 158:15 211:8 <b>efforts</b> 15:9,9 32:9 34:18 58:13 136:5 230:18,21 <b>eggs</b> 17:25 32:23 <b>either</b> 44:24 62:2	67:23 68:13 85:20 89:12 111:6 117:2 166:18 169:17 204:1 222:1 <b>elaborate</b> 82:13 <b>elected</b> 64:12 <b>element</b> 10:9 11:18 12:25 13:13 14:5,6 18:21 28:6 87:1 171:14 223:17 225:1 227:10,14 228:9,11 <b>elements</b> 39:10 136:17 205:14 <b>elicit</b> 130:14 <b>eloquently</b> 114:20 <b>else's</b> 70:3 141:11 <b>email</b> 26:25 147:2 147:7,10,18,21 153:24,24 154:12 161:11,18 163:3 163:6,18 168:21 174:5,6 177:3 178:4 179:19 184:5 186:10,19 187:21 188:18 191:20 192:7,21 193:12,21 207:25 <b>emails</b> 146:25 <b>embark</b> 88:16 <b>employed</b> 12:13 34:10 86:3 104:3 <b>en</b> 6:17 76:10 193:4 <b>enable</b> 28:12 46:25 134:13 <b>enabled</b> 79:13 80:2,3,7,10 81:23 82:1,3,11 <b>enact</b> 32:5 <b>endanger</b> 149:15 188:14 <b>ended</b> 127:5 146:8 165:15 <b>endemic</b> 162:4 164:6 <b>endorsed</b> 174:23	186:16,22 <b>ends</b> 167:2 <b>enduring</b> 178:17 <b>enforced</b> 108:8 <b>engaged</b> 22:22 90:14 127:22 <b>English</b> 169:3 <b>enhance</b> 19:1 <b>enhanced</b> 99:1 205:5 220:20 224:4,8 227:4 <b>enlarge</b> 174:6 176:21 186:10 <b>enquire</b> 179:7 180:9 <b>enquiries</b> 138:10 211:9 <b>enquiry</b> 108:21,23 109:5 <b>ensure</b> 5:9,13 21:9 31:14,22 32:14 35:9 50:5 107:8 137:16 160:15 170:4 <b>ensuring</b> 61:2 117:7 170:16 206:9 225:22 <b>enter</b> 155:20 <b>entered</b> 187:5 228:9 <b>entire</b> 133:6 135:1 137:9 <b>entirely</b> 3:24 62:15 69:5 72:16 <b>entirety</b> 174:20 <b>entry</b> 50:12 89:25 92:9,10 <b>environment</b> 16:13 19:5,7,19 29:14 50:5 53:13 103:2 110:16 118:10 120:6 220:4 <b>environmental</b> 88:4 102:13 103:6,7,9,17 114:17 <b>environmets</b> 88:25
---	--	--	---	---

<b>environs</b> 20:22	<b>et</b> 78:4 120:21	81:11 84:4 87:19	<b>expecting</b> 175:9	<b>extraction</b> 106:8
<b>envisaged</b> 204:14	174:15 176:25	89:20 91:15,22	<b>experience</b> 1:14,25	109:24 134:20
<b>equally</b> 91:4	206:13,13 217:12	92:15 97:23	3:5 18:25 22:1	155:1
<b>equipment</b> 45:6	217:13	100:6 102:19	30:22 31:10,14	<b>extremely</b> 17:8
46:2,8,13,14,19	<b>evening</b> 24:14	115:10 152:19	140:4 142:21	89:9 112:25
46:22,25 47:3,7,8	<b>event</b> 105:25	181:3 210:5	152:17 154:6	114:6 119:13
47:10,15 48:2,8	182:25	217:18 225:21	155:9 157:17	142:18
49:1,2 184:2	<b>events</b> 41:25	<b>exaggerating</b> 11:4	166:17 167:15,19	<b>eye</b> 130:8 131:3,12
<b>Eren</b> 20:11 28:9	212:16,18	<b>example</b> 8:23	170:20 171:17	132:7 159:1
29:17 32:5 42:19	<b>eventual</b> 10:6	46:22 48:12	199:10,17 212:9	<b>eyes</b> 85:25 88:21
43:8 58:17 66:18	<b>eventualities</b> 60:3	49:13,21 50:7	224:20	90:11 91:14,14
67:25 146:13	<b>eventuality</b> 36:13	63:2,6 70:20	<b>experienced</b> 17:8	127:25 132:10,12
149:11 150:21	78:16,24 79:5	106:12 108:6	114:6 121:9,23	
151:5 156:21	<b>eventually</b> 98:18	121:2,18 129:1	142:18 154:5	<b>F</b>
166:8,13 167:14	156:14 200:15	133:18 145:7	187:11	<b>F</b> 42:23,24
168:13,14,21	<b>everybody</b> 57:8	162:24 169:8	<b>explain</b> 12:16	<b>FA</b> 38:19 177:1
184:16 186:14	149:9 210:23	173:20 175:4	53:13 125:11	<b>FA1</b> 40:6,10
202:4 208:2,2	213:9 214:19	<b>Excellent</b> 232:10	173:7 184:17	<b>FA2</b> 26:15 27:16
221:7 222:4	<b>evidence</b> 7:21	<b>excluded</b> 113:4	216:8	28:3,4 40:6,12,21
<b>Erens</b> 58:15	28:10,12 55:18	<b>excuse</b> 18:2 63:7	<b>explained</b> 59:20	40:23 205:18,23
<b>errors</b> 211:4,9	59:21 77:21	75:21 90:9,9	60:14 106:24	206:15 207:21
<b>Erwin</b> 66:18	92:20 98:6,11	98:3 226:15	114:21 119:19	<b>FA5</b> 26:21 27:15
149:11 186:15	131:20 152:8	229:18	141:18 221:2	27:16 40:24 41:8
<b>escape</b> 33:20 42:18	154:16 158:8	<b>executed</b> 110:10	227:3	41:9 44:13
92:6 104:11	170:3 171:5	<b>exercise</b> 171:10	<b>explaining</b> 125:12	205:20
107:6 116:12	174:15 179:10	<b>exist</b> 40:12	161:13 191:20	<b>FA6</b> 38:19
117:19 166:14,19	180:3,3,24	<b>existed</b> 71:9,20	<b>explanatory</b> 215:4	<b>face</b> 52:18 128:19
167:21 168:7	181:13 185:3	115:11 224:10	<b>exploit</b> 8:5	179:9,9,15,15,17
202:19	190:12 198:1,5,5	<b>existence</b> 109:3	<b>exploitation</b>	179:17
<b>escaping</b> 28:9	201:16 207:16	152:10	213:16 214:1,17	<b>face-to-face</b> 64:10
127:17	211:6 232:4,6	<b>existing</b> 63:9	<b>exploiting</b> 28:24	163:14 174:16
<b>escort</b> 28:19 78:3	<b>evidenced</b> 67:21	<b>exit</b> 95:11 117:16	<b>explore</b> 114:16	178:4
78:17,20 166:3	<b>evidential</b> 30:20	<b>exited</b> 124:17	155:22 175:24	<b>faced</b> 65:5 66:25
184:14,19,20	59:9 77:23 92:19	<b>expand</b> 12:15	183:1	70:14
<b>especially</b> 157:12	173:24 190:10,11	80:17	<b>explored</b> 154:22	<b>facilitate</b> 8:6
<b>essentially</b> 158:8	<b>exact</b> 6:8,8,13 7:6	<b>expanded</b> 14:11	154:23 155:3	<b>facilitated</b> 193:24
160:25 161:4	17:6 34:23 58:8	<b>expect</b> 16:23 27:9	158:4 163:15	<b>facing</b> 66:16 67:2
<b>establish</b> 1:17 6:15	60:8 93:8 95:20	52:25 53:2 55:21	<b>exploring</b> 153:8	94:16 121:3
31:13 110:4	98:16 100:3	56:8 69:11,15,18	<b>express</b> 101:16	<b>fact</b> 5:18,24 16:9
130:8 136:7	104:1 105:3	145:13 146:1	<b>extended</b> 197:18	25:10 33:23
182:16 226:17,21	124:4 139:5	152:19,21 155:11	<b>extensive</b> 62:23	35:20 37:5 44:19
228:18	178:24 200:24	160:11 231:25	<b>extent</b> 7:8 17:6	52:11,13,19
<b>established</b> 12:19	218:23 221:13	<b>expectation</b> 46:19	144:17 145:15	58:13 59:4 65:17
15:5 21:13 56:5	<b>exactly</b> 18:17 22:9	<b>expected</b> 46:4	146:5 175:11,13	73:20 88:8,17
68:21,22 132:7	25:25 26:16,20	53:17 54:19 57:4	180:25	91:2 96:9 100:1
207:13	31:16 32:2 35:24	68:16,18 101:17	<b>extra</b> 46:21 142:11	115:25 116:4,23
<b>establishing</b> 1:13	39:6 41:15,18	105:4 154:21,23	<b>extract</b> 134:10	124:5 126:22
69:1,3	48:9,25 52:10	156:1 229:6	<b>extracted</b> 134:14	127:8 135:13
<b>estate</b> 92:4 97:15	58:9 59:2 60:15	<b>expectedly</b> 84:19	135:6	140:6 148:4
				149:24 151:10

154:14 177:7 186:24 188:17 192:6 194:6 195:15 196:3,19 210:18 211:4 217:21 223:7 226:24 229:12 <b>factor</b> 111:14 130:15 <b>factors</b> 30:24 49:19 102:13 103:6,7,9,17 104:4 110:11,23 114:20 117:8 171:10 172:11,21 173:20 178:21 <b>facts</b> 210:6,11 <b>factual</b> 81:5 <b>fair</b> 8:18 17:7 35:16 55:25 95:21 133:15 141:12 168:4 <b>fairest</b> 141:25 <b>fairly</b> 7:13 12:20 17:11 55:12 60:13 108:23 127:23 142:21 <b>faith</b> 12:11 <b>fall</b> 30:7 38:22 59:8 164:24 <b>fallen</b> 78:13 <b>falls</b> 62:10 <b>false</b> 43:18 <b>familiar</b> 19:8 39:22 40:16 41:17 93:6 201:15 215:7 <b>familiarise</b> 93:11 147:23 <b>family</b> 33:19 67:23 143:4 227:20 <b>FAPs</b> 214:24 <b>far</b> 25:9 57:22 101:3 106:1 114:11 180:25 185:8 197:25 198:4 204:14 213:16 <b>fatal</b> 138:6	<b>favour</b> 172:22 <b>FE1</b> 57:7 128:10 <b>FE10</b> 73:20 <b>FE12</b> 232:1 <b>FE15</b> 147:11 <b>FE16</b> 147:10 174:10 <b>feasibility</b> 158:22 159:4 <b>feasible</b> 152:6 192:12 <b>feature</b> 13:2 17:21 31:25 32:2 33:23 33:24 53:17 90:23 111:9 <b>featured</b> 80:5 109:23 <b>features</b> 31:8 <b>February</b> 64:4 141:21 <b>fed</b> 196:12 <b>feed</b> 197:22 206:20 206:21 <b>feedback</b> 153:24 <b>feel</b> 35:12 130:13 170:6 <b>feign</b> 156:21 167:21 <b>fell</b> 63:10,18 164:10 <b>fellow</b> 51:9 <b>felt</b> 145:14 <b>fence</b> 115:9,12 <b>FEO61</b> 147:1 174:5 <b>fewer</b> 161:4,6 <b>file</b> 74:16 <b>fill</b> 38:24 121:6 142:16 174:2 <b>filling</b> 154:1 <b>final</b> 101:11 104:2 117:25 142:2,6 190:2 215:4 <b>finally</b> 118:25 194:18 <b>find</b> 9:12 40:13,18 45:9 73:13 84:5 121:11,11 138:21 140:13 158:15	164:8 186:13 196:8 208:23 <b>fine</b> 176:23 219:11 <b>finish</b> 6:19 23:14 43:22 115:23,23 116:15 141:19 198:7 <b>finished</b> 44:25 67:7 74:15 <b>finishing</b> 67:11 198:10 219:9 <b>fire</b> 89:7 <b>firearm</b> 64:24 65:12 66:12 67:16 68:16,20 68:22 70:8,10,15 70:23 71:23 74:3 122:1 125:1 127:19 128:25 135:2 149:16 168:18,22,24 173:3,11,21,23 <b>firearms</b> 2:12,14 2:16,19,21,23 3:7 3:8,8,9,10,12 4:5 5:25 7:5,8 9:23 10:8,12,14 12:20 12:22 14:1,21 16:13 28:6,10,12 28:17 29:21,22 30:25 33:23,24 33:24 35:7,8,11 35:15 36:3 38:18 38:19,21,22,24 40:8 42:6,24 47:3 49:8,17 50:21 51:10,14 53:8,9 55:8,15,16 56:2,3,12,18 59:3 63:25 65:6,7 66:9,19 68:1 69:24 70:13,25 71:1,15 72:2,3 74:8,10 79:12 80:2,8,9,10,14,14 81:18,23 82:11 82:14 91:20 101:25 102:3,10 102:11,12 104:15	105:11 106:23 107:25 110:4 111:2,15 113:13 120:2 123:3 124:23 127:22 134:12 139:13 140:5 142:8,15 145:24,25 151:9 155:15,16 167:5 168:1,15 169:10 176:8,25 188:13 193:5 194:13 196:13 199:21,22 199:25 200:2,5,8 200:11,12,18,18 202:18 203:14,15 205:4 209:6 210:10 213:22 214:9 215:18 <b>fired</b> 134:17,25 137:23 138:6 140:16 222:6,12 225:17,20 228:12 <b>firer</b> 138:21 139:11 140:14 <b>firmed</b> 89:8 <b>first</b> 1:18,21 3:19 6:4 7:3,23 11:7 11:20 42:2 51:23 58:15 65:3 73:16 74:10 75:12 100:9,14 110:2 135:17 136:20 137:7,10 138:12 139:4,7,10 144:19 146:15 150:20 157:8 166:22 181:7,10 186:4 187:19 188:11 199:10 200:22,25 201:18 202:12,24 218:19 <b>firstly</b> 154:4 173:19 <b>fit</b> 63:3 211:17 220:2 221:18 <b>fitted</b> 81:14 <b>fitting</b> 109:19 <b>five</b> 228:6	<b>fixated</b> 190:2 <b>fixed</b> 5:5 48:13 150:9 <b>flag</b> 159:12 187:25 <b>flashing</b> 108:8 <b>flee</b> 104:13 116:13 <b>flexibility</b> 30:4 32:23,25 <b>flexible</b> 32:14 121:5 122:5 <b>flick</b> 27:21 <b>flip</b> 78:17 <b>floor</b> 134:11,15 135:3 <b>fluid</b> 60:12 155:12 <b>focus</b> 58:12 113:24 133:6,9,18 152:2 171:7 <b>focused</b> 32:9 133:12 178:16 221:23 <b>follow</b> 16:20 18:4 45:23 71:8 159:12 163:17 196:2 229:20,20 <b>followed</b> 50:2 183:18 203:13 212:20,20 228:8 <b>following</b> 15:24 23:18 24:11 38:14 45:2,20 57:18 75:14 88:14 89:8 120:15 163:14 178:4,9 181:22 192:10 196:7 227:13 232:14 <b>follows</b> 67:5 <b>food</b> 75:17 <b>foot</b> 59:22 83:22 104:14 111:6 117:17 127:9 <b>footway</b> 97:18 112:1 <b>force</b> 116:13 140:9 <b>forced</b> 111:20 116:2 117:20 <b>foremost</b> 51:23 <b>forget</b> 58:15
--	--	--	--	--

<b>forgive</b> 119:11 128:20 138:15 173:6 198:1	<b>Friday</b> 21:15 23:9 23:21,22 24:17 157:1 179:16 188:12	<b>gaining</b> 200:2 <b>Gallan</b> 146:20 148:6,20 160:5 175:10,14 178:5 178:8 179:14,20 180:7,19	<b>gift</b> 9:2 <b>Gilmour</b> 147:12 192:9 232:2	111:3 114:14,15 116:2 119:22 121:6,20 122:10 123:2 140:12 142:10 148:11 149:18 152:5 156:8 167:22 178:9,21 182:25 186:5 187:13 188:7 192:14,15 211:19,22 213:17 214:5 215:5 216:11 223:18 224:21 229:13,24
<b>form</b> 26:15,21 27:2,3,12 38:19 39:15 40:6,10 41:11,14 62:3 88:6,24 90:6 92:7 111:9 113:4 148:9 159:11 182:23 184:20 186:18,25 187:4 187:19 188:5,18 192:1,2,20 193:14 194:7,19 196:19 203:1 207:21 208:14 217:23 218:6	<b>friendly</b> 142:14 <b>front</b> 49:15 112:3 112:13 115:13 121:19 124:6 125:3,16 127:5,6 127:6 133:1 135:5,22,23 136:5 143:19 193:2 223:12	<b>gang</b> 7:12 43:6 70:7 71:22 144:11 145:18 151:8 170:6 171:4 <b>gangs</b> 144:6,16 161:22 172:9	<b>gist</b> 64:22 <b>give</b> 1:24 9:2 11:1 19:8 34:22 52:14 53:12 85:25 96:2 124:9 128:2 130:6 148:20 171:6 179:10 180:2 201:15 209:5,18 212:21 227:21 231:24 232:4	156:8 167:22 178:9,21 182:25 186:5 187:13 188:7 192:14,15 211:19,22 213:17 214:5 215:5 216:11 223:18 224:21 229:13,24
<b>formal</b> 37:9 62:21 145:16	<b>full</b> 29:13 69:8 97:12 151:18 157:1 198:24	<b>gap</b> 121:7	<b>given</b> 4:16 5:6,22 5:24 11:24,24 25:9 33:18 35:15 43:15 49:13 53:20 54:15 61:9 73:7 74:11 77:15 85:7 105:5 107:3 114:3 126:8 131:21 132:2 137:7 149:25 157:3 164:9 167:6 170:10 171:5 184:1 188:18 196:6 203:4 204:18 207:16 230:6,9	<b>goal</b> 133:17 <b>goes</b> 33:17 58:5 160:10 215:16 216:10
<b>format</b> 41:23 67:5 209:13 212:15 215:14,14,22	<b>full-time</b> 113:11 114:5	<b>garage</b> 44:2 218:2	43:15 49:13 53:20 54:15 61:9 73:7 74:11 77:15 85:7 105:5 107:3 114:3 126:8 131:21 132:2 137:7 149:25 157:3 164:9 167:6 170:10 171:5 184:1 188:18 196:6 203:4 204:18 207:16 230:6,9	<b>going</b> 1:13,17 5:19 6:9,17 13:2,11,12 14:5,5 15:6 21:12,14 25:10 25:16 28:16,18 28:21,23 29:1 31:25 32:2,4 38:8,9 44:21 48:10 49:1 50:2 50:13,18 51:25 52:1,4,15 57:2 63:21 75:24 77:5 79:15 81:7,18 89:16,17 92:17 93:1,15 98:8 99:2,4 101:1 103:3 106:22 110:18 113:5,20 116:22 118:5 119:20 121:6,11 121:13 125:14,23 126:1 128:20 131:15 133:16 135:12 139:19 146:24 149:24 152:22 153:25 154:8 157:10 159:11 161:2 165:22 166:11,20 167:18 169:25 171:6 182:25
<b>formed</b> 44:17 136:2,9	<b>fully</b> 120:11 174:23 206:11,12	<b>gate</b> 20:15,19,21 94:15	<b>gives</b> 58:2 <b>giving</b> 37:14 96:11 210:5 217:14	
<b>forms</b> 38:19 48:21 177:1 187:17	<b>functional</b> 28:5	<b>gather</b> 154:16 174:15	<b>gleaned</b> 57:21	
<b>formulaic</b> 145:12	<b>functions</b> 137:6	<b>gathering</b> 77:21	<b>go</b> 1:17 12:3,5 14:8 16:3 23:6,7,15 24:18,21 27:7,18 30:13 33:14 36:13 39:20 41:5 43:3 44:6 45:15 49:11,14,24 52:6 53:25 57:25 58:3 58:12 59:11 60:18,22 62:8 73:4,22 84:23 86:21 87:8 88:2 90:4 93:20 94:1 101:1 107:2 108:18 109:5,6	
<b>fortnight</b> 145:8	<b>further</b> 25:18 26:6 41:20 57:25 68:8 76:14 83:1 89:2 94:1 96:15 100:5 100:14 101:16 105:22 117:21 128:2 136:15 160:6 163:15 165:13 172:9 185:15 192:25 193:7,25 194:14 197:15 215:6 217:7 227:12 231:17	<b>general</b> 31:13 81:25 145:10 148:23 160:2 189:7 197:4 202:2		
<b>forward</b> 36:9 80:24 88:3 90:6 91:12 95:10 97:9 101:1 104:24 107:12 204:12	<b>future</b> 17:1,23 19:6 101:1 104:16 166:8,14 168:7 169:2 175:3	<b>generally</b> 27:16 40:7 45:18 93:23 187:10		
<b>forwards</b> 100:23 101:16	<b>gain</b> 103:20 185:3 190:12 200:14	<b>generic</b> 31:9,11 62:11 156:10		
<b>found</b> 38:10 196:14 212:9		<b>generically</b> 155:4		
<b>four</b> 2:21 57:20 108:15 109:20 149:25 188:25 196:7 211:25 215:23		<b>gentleman</b> 1:5 198:19		
<b>free</b> 5:19 20:11 170:7		<b>geographical</b> 4:16 18:25 33:3 92:13 218:21 229:6		
<b>freeing</b> 101:12 104:17		<b>gesticulate</b> 141:5		
<b>frequent</b> 82:17		<b>gesticulated</b> 141:6 141:8,12		
<b>fresh</b> 222:17		<b>getting</b> 41:7 50:3 62:3 78:5 97:3 101:5 102:6 112:18 125:5 128:14 138:13 156:4 209:7 213:18		



195:11 196:7 199:8 202:6 205:5 207:10 209:5,22,23 212:22 216:23 217:9,10,10,22 218:10 219:1,5,7 229:15 230:17,24 230:25 231:1,2,3 <b>gold</b> 176:25 <b>good</b> 1:3,4,12 6:12 59:4 110:12 116:8 126:20 129:10,11 131:18 160:18 171:18 174:11,13 185:10 185:10 197:16 219:7,20 220:16 231:18 232:5,10 <b>goodbye</b> 105:15 <b>Google</b> 168:5 <b>governed</b> 62:20 <b>governor</b> 156:21 156:24,25 <b>grabbed</b> 135:18 <b>grade</b> 38:2 <b>grammatically</b> 161:4 <b>grateful</b> 174:15 193:19 <b>great</b> 100:18 131:15 132:9 168:7 <b>green</b> 5:23 16:4,8 17:15 42:20 49:23 75:21 77:17,21,24 93:12,14,20 99:18 100:9 122:16 132:15 149:20 152:11 181:14 183:22 188:11 189:6 193:15 196:20 215:25 216:1 222:23 225:19 227:15 228:23 230:2 <b>ground</b> 56:7 128:9	<b>ground-assigned</b> 50:16 53:8 54:7 90:10 95:17,25 102:11 103:23 138:14 <b>group</b> 68:10 151:11 152:25 166:3 167:1,7,11 167:22 171:20,24 172:1 173:10,12 184:14,20 185:19 <b>groups</b> 172:8 <b>Grove</b> 87:12 117:1 117:3 <b>guarantee</b> 69:7 <b>guard</b> 61:25 <b>guards</b> 70:21 152:13 157:7,11 157:16,18,22 <b>guess</b> 70:2 158:1 <b>guesstimate</b> 34:24 <b>guidance</b> 17:2 39:21 182:21 183:6,16,21 <b>guilty</b> 149:21 188:12 <b>gun</b> 119:6 <b>guys</b> 60:24 61:7	<b>hang</b> 163:7 <b>happen</b> 45:20 57:2 70:22 78:9 79:6 112:25 148:13,16 152:23 154:25 156:2 159:7 215:19 216:5,23 217:9 219:1 229:11 231:1 <b>happened</b> 12:10 41:2 45:1 78:7 85:5 103:22 135:8 136:3 138:8 139:13,15 139:25 140:6 142:22 145:21 165:14 202:13 221:12 <b>happening</b> 49:19 60:10 113:15 144:25 145:11,19 149:5 202:9 222:21 230:20 <b>happens</b> 176:11 215:16,20,21,21 216:11 230:8 <b>happy</b> 131:18 153:13 192:13 <b>hard</b> 93:3 115:21 142:17 208:17 <b>Haringey</b> 151:14 168:15 <b>harm</b> 28:11 <b>hat</b> 83:21 <b>Hatton</b> 119:2,5 <b>HD</b> 42:13 <b>head</b> 109:17 128:25 129:3 <b>headed</b> 39:24 142:17 212:14,25 <b>heading</b> 103:17 165:23 212:1 <b>heads</b> 231:24 <b>healthy</b> 55:25 <b>hear</b> 105:11 113:7 149:24 187:23 223:2 <b>heard</b> 4:8,21 60:23 65:24 80:23 81:9	82:24 83:5 101:4 105:13 134:22 140:15,17 146:11 156:24 181:13 186:24 201:9 <b>hearing</b> 80:7 150:9 184:3 187:24 <b>heavies</b> 73:17 74:12 <b>heightened</b> 87:4 <b>held</b> 1:15 2:1,5,11 33:24 35:12 41:22 47:9,12 53:14 66:9,22 68:23 81:5 85:17 87:18 97:15 101:24 104:15 219:12 223:4 <b>helmets</b> 48:6 <b>help</b> 21:6 26:5 38:9 75:4 115:16 146:24 149:8 165:13 179:12 181:12 192:6 224:1 <b>helpful</b> 37:9 99:15 108:19 161:15 <b>helps</b> 9:13 176:17 <b>high</b> 116:11 <b>high-level</b> 127:23 <b>higher</b> 4:13 137:12 <b>highest</b> 120:3 167:2 <b>highlighted</b> 96:6 <b>hindsight</b> 32:3 <b>history</b> 33:21 43:6 167:10,25 171:20 171:24 172:7,24 <b>hit</b> 93:21 <b>hoc</b> 145:6 <b>hold</b> 19:25 36:5 46:2 75:22 84:15 101:17 113:12 205:3 215:5 <b>holders</b> 47:25 <b>holding</b> 123:13 214:6 218:20,23 223:13 <b>holster</b> 63:3	<b>holsters</b> 47:25 <b>home</b> 23:15 24:15 <b>honest</b> 180:10 <b>hoody</b> 83:22 <b>hope</b> 143:20 <b>hopefully</b> 67:6 80:18 104:6 108:3 113:7 124:8 165:24 <b>hospital</b> 167:22 <b>hotel</b> 21:23 <b>hour</b> 102:25 217:18 <b>hours</b> 23:22 24:17 32:21 39:2 42:1 44:5 83:8 <b>house</b> 48:2 169:8 <b>huge</b> 156:8 175:13 <b>hugely</b> 166:23 167:9 <b>hung</b> 105:13,15 123:9 <b>hurry</b> 198:6 <b>hypothetical</b> 70:19 128:21
	<b>H</b>		<b>I</b>	
	<b>H</b> 94:22 <b>Hackney</b> 151:14 <b>half</b> 106:17,20 217:18 <b>halfway</b> 57:15 <b>halt</b> 108:9 123:24 <b>hand</b> 96:13 141:2 141:11 171:11 220:17 223:14 <b>handcuffed</b> 135:11 <b>handed</b> 227:3 <b>handled</b> 146:17 160:16 <b>handling</b> 160:22 183:7 <b>hands</b> 72:16 119:12 128:1,4 128:23,24 129:3 131:17 132:12 140:3 141:1		<b>idea</b> 59:9 106:16 124:8 130:9 219:7 <b>identified</b> 7:12 13:19 14:15 20:14 26:13 29:4 43:13 58:11 63:7 75:22 86:2 89:18 95:2 99:25 204:20 210:1 214:2 222:5 223:10 <b>identify</b> 15:18 33:15 75:25 94:6 98:4 117:11 121:5,14,16 124:25 128:18 187:9 <b>identifying</b> 122:3 124:20 126:7 205:25 206:1 <b>identity</b> 138:5,23 <b>ifs</b> 215:19	

<p><b>illegally</b> 33:24 66:9 101:24 104:14</p> <p><b>illegible</b> 76:19</p> <p><b>illness</b> 156:21 167:22</p> <p><b>illuminated</b> 132:15,16,19</p> <p><b>illuminating</b> 133:4</p> <p><b>illusion</b> 8:22</p> <p><b>imagine</b> 88:10 111:24 182:9</p> <p><b>imitation</b> 68:16,20 68:21 69:21 70:8 71:23</p> <p><b>immediate</b> 65:11 169:16 175:3 178:17</p> <p><b>immediately</b> 14:24 32:1 82:12 94:16 109:15 117:13 138:7 222:10 228:12,13</p> <p><b>immobilise</b> 116:7 119:3,8</p> <p><b>immobilised</b> 110:20 111:23</p> <p><b>impact</b> 85:2 102:14</p> <p><b>implement</b> 63:21 114:2</p> <p><b>implications</b> 72:4 72:6 168:8</p> <p><b>important</b> 31:22 32:13,22 76:2 121:15 131:20 132:13 170:4 173:1 197:10 210:4,4,9,10 213:9 214:8 228:17 229:25</p> <p><b>impossible</b> 33:15 112:12 113:23</p> <p><b>impressed</b> 142:13</p> <p><b>in-depth</b> 36:14</p> <p><b>inability</b> 110:25</p> <p><b>inappropriate</b> 9:10 59:7 62:6 109:4,18 120:7</p>	<p>129:4</p> <p><b>inaudible</b> 58:4 61:23</p> <p><b>incapable</b> 84:16 110:20 111:23</p> <p><b>incapacitant</b> 48:23</p> <p><b>incapacitate</b> 109:16</p> <p><b>incident</b> 9:16 95:18 139:22 142:22</p> <p><b>include</b> 7:5 47:5,7 47:22 55:14 81:18 106:5 120:19 137:3 154:24 183:22</p> <p><b>included</b> 25:9 47:3 68:6 178:13 194:11 207:25</p> <p><b>including</b> 2:1 28:12 43:6 143:1 149:15 184:13,15 185:13 188:13</p> <p><b>incorporated</b> 194:6</p> <p><b>incorrect</b> 188:15 188:18</p> <p><b>increase</b> 185:1 214:13</p> <p><b>increased</b> 185:16</p> <p><b>incredibly</b> 210:9</p> <p><b>incumbent</b> 55:3</p> <p><b>indicate</b> 76:22 118:18</p> <p><b>indicated</b> 68:15 81:17 154:20 181:18</p> <p><b>indicates</b> 189:7</p> <p><b>indicating</b> 205:24</p> <p><b>indication</b> 181:4 195:16 197:14</p> <p><b>indictment</b> 188:24 195:9</p> <p><b>indirectly</b> 164:13</p> <p><b>individual</b> 46:18 83:23 96:16 121:18 130:8,21 133:13 135:4 164:23 169:14,15</p>	<p>207:25</p> <p><b>individuals</b> 54:23 69:8 90:14 151:9 152:25 162:3 167:1 173:12 205:25</p> <p><b>induce</b> 130:15</p> <p><b>inevitable</b> 151:2</p> <p><b>inevitably</b> 106:6</p> <p><b>inform</b> 125:5</p> <p><b>information</b> 19:16 20:4,24 24:6,24 26:3 27:19 33:18 33:22 39:25 40:2 40:4,7,14,16,18 41:16,21 44:3 45:9 51:19 57:1 57:23 63:8 68:8 68:13,19 69:1,6 69:19,22 70:1,6 70:12 71:6,18,19 71:24 72:4,9 73:6 74:11 76:24 77:6,15 78:12 79:16,18,23,25 81:1,3,4,8,19,21 82:20,22 83:1 84:15 85:6 89:5 89:12 101:5,6 109:1,10 120:5 127:21 149:7 150:1,12 155:13 160:8 164:9 179:19 183:11 187:3,7,12 188:8 189:23 192:24 194:11 195:7 196:12,15 205:18 207:8 209:25 210:24 211:10,12 212:1,2 218:6</p> <p><b>informed</b> 5:4 8:4 30:19 177:10</p> <p><b>inherent</b> 170:10 171:12</p> <p><b>initial</b> 109:20 170:20 179:19 184:11 201:23 203:13 207:23</p>	<p>219:15 226:19</p> <p><b>initially</b> 29:20 61:4 97:8 177:14</p> <p><b>injured</b> 172:16</p> <p><b>injury</b> 136:7</p> <p><b>innocent</b> 110:14 172:10</p> <p><b>INQ00101293</b> 208:21</p> <p><b>INQ1293</b> 208:20</p> <p><b>inquiry</b> 7:20 12:16 25:18 60:14 80:4 82:6 119:23 120:16 132:3 146:11 147:21 197:19 202:14 207:16 232:14</p> <p><b>inquisitorial</b> 108:24</p> <p><b>insert</b> 7:11</p> <p><b>inside</b> 111:7 127:3 128:12 225:12</p> <p><b>inspector</b> 142:16 181:13 199:6 201:8</p> <p><b>instance</b> 31:21 114:21 148:15 186:4</p> <p><b>instances</b> 187:6</p> <p><b>instruct</b> 156:13</p> <p><b>instructed</b> 223:14 228:20,23 230:2</p> <p><b>instruction</b> 17:2 39:8 124:9 142:11 229:2,12 230:5</p> <p><b>instructions</b> 124:11 126:8</p> <p><b>instructive</b> 46:3</p> <p><b>instructor</b> 3:9 142:9 200:2,11</p> <p><b>integrity</b> 118:3</p> <p><b>intel</b> 217:11</p> <p><b>intelligence</b> 6:5 13:1 17:10 25:9 25:19 26:12,18 27:17 51:25 53:9 57:11,11,24 58:17 59:4 61:8</p>	<p>61:13 65:4,18 66:10,12,23 68:14 70:7 71:9 71:21,22 77:21 146:12,14,15 149:13 150:19 151:19 152:9 155:4 156:20 160:16,18,23 162:2 164:16,18 164:19,23,25 165:21 168:20 169:15 171:1,18 171:24 173:4,9 173:24 185:10 189:7,10,23 190:9 202:18 204:11 205:17,21 206:9 207:9,23 208:1,15 209:14 209:20 211:14,17 212:2 216:18,22 217:15 218:11,13 218:14 222:24</p> <p><b>intended</b> 104:17 147:4 183:17</p> <p><b>intending</b> 33:20</p> <p><b>intent</b> 149:15 171:21 188:13</p> <p><b>intention</b> 57:21 189:8,21,25 190:5</p> <p><b>intercept</b> 152:10</p> <p><b>intercepted</b> 222:6</p> <p><b>interception</b> 18:6 60:8 88:24 90:7 91:5 96:4 108:24 112:23 113:4 127:14 130:10 155:1 159:11 189:9,14 190:6 214:24 222:11</p> <p><b>interceptions</b> 63:14 91:1 130:11</p> <p><b>interest</b> 29:4 43:14</p> <p><b>interested</b> 42:2 154:15 174:11 179:3 184:10</p>
---	---	--	---	---

<b>interior</b> 193:15	223:1 226:2,18	<b>joint</b> 133:12	46:25 47:14 48:2	209:12 210:6,18
<b>interpretation</b> 141:11	<b>involvement</b> 1:18 194:23 199:13	<b>journey</b> 90:4 122:13	49:1,2,7	211:13 212:18,21
<b>interpreted</b> 148:22	204:14 228:5,19	<b>judge</b> 181:15 182:21 186:6	<b>knee</b> 94:8	213:4,4,8 214:17
<b>interrupt</b> 38:25 171:6 219:23	<b>involves</b> 51:24	193:13 194:20	<b>knew</b> 4:6 6:10,10	215:12 217:20
<b>interrupted</b> 100:19 139:19 219:10	<b>iPad</b> 94:8 95:2	<b>judge's</b> 186:7	13:4,7 29:22	218:16 219:4
<b>intervened</b> 177:7 177:13,23	<b>IPC1092</b> 192:6	<b>judgment</b> 145:13 171:17 172:17 177:18	58:19 109:3	220:22 224:5,6
<b>intervening</b> 11:12 21:17 69:8,23	<b>IPC238</b> 54:12	<b>judgments</b> 165:20	118:5 127:22	225:22 226:23
<b>intervention</b> 18:5	<b>IPCC</b> 64:7,9	<b>jump</b> 51:4,5 78:16 123:12,13	142:19 151:7	227:20 229:21
<b>interview</b> 64:9,10	<b>irrelevant</b> 108:10	<b>jump-off</b> 123:21	173:10,21 184:17	231:1,16 232:2
<b>introduce</b> 57:17	<b>irrespective</b> 112:23 115:12	<b>junction</b> 100:4,9 100:15 117:16	202:5,12 218:25	<b>knowing</b> 48:25 187:2
<b>introducing</b> 57:8	<b>isolate</b> 104:10	123:14,20 223:3	219:9 225:13	<b>knowledge</b> 13:1 19:1 22:17 50:4
<b>invariably</b> 32:20	<b>issue</b> 92:6 155:14 161:23 162:23	228:22,23 229:7	<b>know</b> 3:12,14 4:8 6:11 8:19 9:2	50:25 61:6,13,15
<b>investigating</b> 62:2 68:10 74:17 96:8 96:14 145:24	166:6 169:11 197:8	230:1,1	13:5,12 18:15	67:1 80:4,11
<b>investigation</b> 153:7,25 163:22 173:20,25	<b>issued</b> 182:21	<b>June</b> 1:1 144:5	24:13 27:20,22	81:4,21 141:24
<b>investigative</b> 75:2	<b>issues</b> 36:1 71:16 88:5 118:1	<b>Justice</b> 181:17,17 184:8 187:20	30:11 36:20	167:18 189:1
<b>investigators</b> 28:4	156:17 157:4	190:24 191:18,25	37:13,20 46:7	<b>known</b> 1:5 4:2 6:9 6:14 13:2 32:3,3
<b>invite</b> 23:16 73:4 110:7 113:19 200:13 222:15 231:21	159:10,17,22,23	192:11,25 193:13	48:9 51:25 52:1	58:9 64:23 66:17
<b>invited</b> 22:6 202:21 226:17	159:25 160:2	194:6,20	56:3 59:20,25	114:18,21 118:2
<b>inviting</b> 92:6 199:16	161:10 162:9,13	<b>justification</b> 140:9	61:2,3 63:4 65:3	142:7,10 146:17
<b>involve</b> 7:7 47:23 72:10	163:24 185:5 206:6	<b>justified</b> 177:19	66:11 67:2,15	181:23 198:20
<b>involved</b> 3:10 6:1 18:23 19:12 21:22 35:17 37:17 59:5 61:19 62:3 80:10 133:11 136:25 146:1 148:17 151:9,11 157:15 162:15 181:20 182:1 185:4 208:5 216:15 218:20 219:24 220:19 221:2	206:6	<b>justify</b> 171:2	68:2 69:22 70:4 71:9,20 75:4 80:5 82:2 85:1 85:23 86:3 87:18 88:16 93:8,9 105:5,7,12,23,24 105:24 107:18 113:24 114:22 115:3,10 116:16 116:18 117:10 118:3,22,25 123:10 126:15,20 126:22,24 127:2 127:3 135:14 138:20 139:6,25 145:14 147:10,11 149:5 158:11,14 159:3 161:3,5,6 164:3,5,5,6 166:11 167:23 174:10 178:24 179:1 183:22 186:7 191:19,24 192:8 193:10 196:19,22 197:25 198:4 203:7 205:23 207:15	202:3 212:2
	<b>J</b>	<b>K</b>		
	<b>Jo</b> 51:4 78:16 186:13	<b>K78</b> 10:1,21 11:9 15:24 18:13,19 22:16	85:5 82:2 85:1 85:23 86:3 87:18 88:16 93:8,9 105:5,7,12,23,24 105:24 107:18 113:24 114:22 115:3,10 116:16 116:18 117:10 118:3,22,25 123:10 126:15,20 126:22,24 127:2 127:3 135:14 138:20 139:6,25 145:14 147:10,11 149:5 158:11,14 159:3 161:3,5,6 164:3,5,5,6 166:11 167:23 174:10 178:24 179:1 183:22 186:7 191:19,24 192:8 193:10 196:19,22 197:25 198:4 203:7 205:23 207:15	<b>L</b>
	<b>Joanne</b> 193:23	<b>keen</b> 84:5 86:11 97:14	<b>L</b> 97:21 98:15	<b>Lack</b> 108:25 110:14 113:1 118:3
	<b>job</b> 12:4 14:2 25:11 34:20 44:14 50:20 53:5 55:1,14 73:18 121:22 159:17 174:11 176:3 211:13	<b>keep</b> 84:21 117:4 153:25	<b>laid</b> 28:4 140:10 175:11	<b>lance</b> 97:15,17 98:13 99:22 100:1,4,8 103:14 104:24 107:12 114:19 116:18 118:3 122:11,14 122:16
	<b>Johnson</b> 193:17	<b>keeping</b> 32:9 76:8 92:20	<b>large</b> 92:2 94:23	<b>largely</b> 29:7 48:24 62:20 112:17 120:22
	<b>join</b> 52:19 143:24	<b>key</b> 55:20 56:17 108:23 111:16 177:12 218:9,10	<b>laser</b> 132:15	<b>lasers</b> 133:5
	<b>joined</b> 1:21 29:11 199:22 225:13	<b>kids</b> 25:10	<b>late</b> 3:20	<b>later-on</b> 209:15
		<b>killed</b> 172:15	<b>lateral</b> 88:12	<b>law</b> 109:10
		<b>killings</b> 172:8	<b>layup</b> 227:5	<b>lead</b> 21:1 66:20
		<b>Kinch</b> 54:8 57:10 61:9 67:3,4 195:21 232:4		
		<b>kit</b> 45:6 46:7,14,21		

74:24 79:8 204:16 213:8 216:18 <b>leader</b> 2:12 3:7 11:16 19:11 38:23 49:14 73:19 74:24 87:17 140:5 200:9,10 <b>leaders</b> 35:16 <b>leads</b> 172:9 <b>leave</b> 22:12,14 25:14,17 57:6 58:12 73:20 78:19 90:1 110:7 117:24 130:9,11 138:22 219:13 224:3,17 <b>leaving</b> 85:7 89:23 <b>led</b> 68:1 <b>left</b> 44:4 100:5,10 100:12,15 115:14 121:22 122:17,20 124:21,22,24 125:25 138:3 226:6,6 <b>left-hand</b> 43:21 93:23 97:24 98:14 112:2 122:18 <b>leg</b> 29:9 <b>legacy</b> 215:2 <b>legal</b> 64:15 <b>Leman</b> 9:22 19:20 23:22 34:6 204:4 226:2,3,10,19 <b>length</b> 101:17 <b>lent</b> 33:23 <b>less-lethal</b> 47:5 48:4,16 139:14 <b>Let's</b> 9:11 38:15 89:2 149:7 208:21 218:17 <b>lethal</b> 65:12 <b>letters</b> 98:15 <b>level</b> 35:12 56:19 111:15 120:3 142:17 155:22 156:5 162:25	206:1 207:8 212:2 <b>levels</b> 137:12 <b>liaised</b> 15:21 <b>liaising</b> 226:3 <b>liaison</b> 8:15 9:5 <b>lies</b> 73:10 141:21 <b>life</b> 37:17 71:5 137:15 149:15 172:9,10 188:14 224:7,7 <b>lifted</b> 210:25 <b>light</b> 77:18 127:6 127:17 <b>lights</b> 78:4 108:8 <b>liked</b> 112:18 <b>likelihood</b> 167:6 182:24 <b>limb</b> 168:10 <b>limit</b> 213:16 214:16 <b>limits</b> 214:1 <b>Lincoln</b> 45:12 50:14 53:5 64:19 64:20 76:10 <b>line</b> 4:12,15 53:11 92:18 93:15 107:3 146:4 147:22,22 149:2 175:23 176:9 182:3,6 187:8 201:12 213:11 222:20 <b>lined</b> 94:16 <b>lines</b> 57:20 128:3,6 201:24 223:9 227:11 228:7 <b>list</b> 121:15 138:17 183:21,22 <b>listed</b> 53:10 85:12 85:19 88:19 <b>listen</b> 23:6 <b>listener</b> 61:22 <b>listening</b> 44:24 86:24 120:5 148:4 221:24 <b>literature</b> 62:9 <b>little</b> 12:15 31:17 52:17 57:25	65:22 94:1 97:11 105:22 113:13 122:15 128:20 130:5 146:7 152:2 153:21 171:7 181:12 183:1 186:1 188:6 193:22 230:17 <b>live</b> 62:19 70:9 80:14 81:18 121:9 <b>lives</b> 150:24 151:3 <b>load</b> 62:9 <b>loaded</b> 66:19 <b>loathe</b> 23:16 <b>local</b> 21:23 <b>locate</b> 91:12 223:25 <b>located</b> 94:4 204:1 <b>location</b> 6:13 9:25 18:25 29:25 47:9 48:13 50:1 52:6 58:20 60:8 67:11 77:7 89:6,18 99:3,7 115:17 123:4 128:23,24 136:7 173:21 189:5 218:23 225:21 230:7 <b>locations</b> 2:7 217:25 <b>log</b> 38:18,20 39:2 40:17 41:18,19 41:25 42:8 43:2 44:6 45:8 50:10 73:1,5 75:9,11 76:3,23 83:12 92:11,23,24 94:2 95:19 <b>logical</b> 22:20 <b>logistics</b> 36:10 <b>logs</b> 45:5 <b>London</b> 9:22 14:22 34:7 43:10 61:18 77:10 93:13 142:13 162:11 172:4,5 172:16 185:7	191:6,11 <b>long</b> 90:15 105:2,4 152:10 166:7 167:25 170:9 172:12,20 175:7 185:1 198:4 217:17 232:5 <b>long-hand</b> 104:4 <b>long-term</b> 166:13 170:15 174:19 185:16 <b>long-winded</b> 122:8 <b>longer</b> 131:15 197:21 <b>longer-term</b> 127:16 185:5 <b>look</b> 12:6 16:21 38:8 41:12 54:1 54:11,13 59:15 62:24 75:24 86:14,15 93:1 97:21 99:18 106:12 109:6 122:17,17 125:23 130:13 146:7,24 147:17 149:7 153:18,23 163:8 163:23 165:9 169:22 176:17 178:2 179:25 180:10,13 181:5 182:18 183:4 186:9 187:15 188:21 189:3 192:6,19,22 193:12 194:10 215:13,22,24 217:10 222:15,20 228:1 230:12 <b>looked</b> 37:24 61:8 115:13 119:11 135:11 147:21 151:18 175:22 178:25 183:3,13 187:23 188:9 193:18 207:18 208:9 223:12 <b>looking</b> 6:12 14:24 16:5,12 25:3,5	38:16 40:13 45:9 75:10 88:13,15 92:4 93:12 94:9 115:14 117:9 122:11 125:21 132:21,25 144:9 152:23 155:19,21 155:23 158:4,21 160:20 162:10 163:9,19 166:10 171:4,19,23 175:7 <b>lookout</b> 85:25 86:3 90:14,17 96:16 106:19 117:6 <b>lookouts</b> 86:10 88:20 91:1,2 96:10 99:9 102:17 117:6 123:19 <b>looks</b> 25:15 108:23 110:3 118:17 174:10 228:14 <b>Lordship</b> 94:22 97:15,17,20,21 98:13,15 99:22 100:1,4,8 103:14 104:24 107:12 114:19 116:18 118:3 122:11,14 122:16 <b>loss</b> 152:15 172:9 214:12 <b>lost</b> 176:15,22 225:7 <b>lot</b> 40:3 84:9 205:16 <b>lots</b> 167:20 219:21 <b>low</b> 54:15,19 56:25 108:23 126:25 <b>luck</b> 208:22 <b>lunch</b> 131:19 <b>Luncheon</b> 143:13 <hr/> <b>M</b> <hr/> <b>machine</b> 66:5 <b>magazine</b> 47:25 <b>Magistrates'</b> 182:20 183:9 <b>main</b> 43:24,25
---	--	--	---	--

44:4 52:16 53:7 64:21 73:11 97:23 100:14 209:16 212:20 213:21 217:9,24 <b>maintain</b> 113:9 223:17 229:19 <b>majority</b> 62:22 121:24 199:20 205:17 211:24 <b>makers</b> 177:12 <b>making</b> 7:14 42:25 122:2,2 183:6,23 184:1 190:22 205:11 206:10 214:19 220:17 221:4 229:21 <b>male</b> 86:25 135:22 135:25 136:9 <b>males</b> 86:2 <b>manage</b> 136:23 137:16 174:12,17 174:21 175:1,2,5 201:11 213:20 214:21 <b>managed</b> 62:20 70:8 112:24 162:24 <b>management</b> 4:15 137:6 138:3 139:22 140:11,21 146:5 149:2 175:23 176:10 182:4,6 185:18 187:8 201:12 <b>manager</b> 3:9 4:11 4:12 181:15 186:5 193:17,24 200:19 201:9,13 <b>managers</b> 21:18 <b>managing</b> 3:10 4:11 21:23 138:4 140:19 <b>manner</b> 89:15 120:8 123:4 141:4 <b>manoeuvre</b> 102:5 <b>manoeuvring</b> 89:22	<b>manpower</b> 224:3 <b>Manson</b> 147:11,12 147:13 160:6 163:12,12 170:21 177:15 191:3,13 191:21 192:8 <b>map</b> 6:12 50:1 75:24 76:1 86:15 93:2,3,10 94:8,20 95:3 98:5 99:25 101:8 122:17 125:15 <b>maps</b> 19:24 <b>mark</b> 83:17 85:10 <b>marked</b> 152:15 <b>masse</b> 193:4 <b>massively</b> 209:19 <b>MAST</b> 152:11,14 <b>MASTS</b> 3:13 10:17 13:17 14:6 29:1 30:3 32:24 49:12 50:19 63:12 85:18 90:20 152:7 214:24 215:3,3 215:25 218:25 220:21 223:18 227:10,14 228:9 228:11 <b>material</b> 229:1 <b>materials</b> 207:20 <b>matrix</b> 213:12 <b>matter</b> 37:20 171:16 172:17 212:11 <b>matters</b> 35:23 37:6 54:22 177:5 222:17 <b>maximise</b> 152:13 <b>maximising</b> 193:7 <b>McNeill</b> 143:16,18 143:19,24 150:19 159:20 164:22 169:10 179:11 180:5,9,15,24 181:3 191:10,23 194:25 195:6,12 195:19,25 197:13 197:20,24 198:9	233:8 <b>mean</b> 19:10 26:11 33:10 36:25 37:1 58:7 59:2,24 66:23 68:22 80:14 82:12 85:16 86:23 91:4 111:2 116:7 117:23 133:10 158:16 168:19 169:5 <b>meaning</b> 58:25 80:6,7 <b>means</b> 24:12 37:15 43:12 51:4,6 59:15,17 78:6,19 78:25 83:15 85:14,17 181:22 <b>meant</b> 24:21 58:23 65:18 80:2 82:15 82:18,20 119:7 162:13 173:9 185:7 <b>measure</b> 63:6 152:12 193:7 <b>measures</b> 29:8 63:1,21 207:2 <b>mechanics</b> 214:11 230:23 <b>medic</b> 137:13 <b>medics</b> 137:12,14 <b>meet</b> 145:8 178:9 191:3 <b>meeting</b> 4:22 7:17 7:18 10:25 11:1 12:10 13:25 15:24 17:3 22:8 22:10,16,24 23:4 23:14,18 24:1,21 25:12,13 73:23 152:3 156:25 170:22 180:17 181:19 190:24 191:24 192:11 203:10,12,13,14 203:17 <b>meetings</b> 25:21 26:9 44:16 65:1 156:11,12 203:20	204:3,9 205:9 206:3,5,16 207:14,18 <b>member</b> 106:13,25 <b>members</b> 33:19 107:7 110:15 111:17 113:1,19 114:25 115:2 116:20 152:13 167:7 <b>memory</b> 16:8,18 31:20 192:4 195:16 203:7 228:17 <b>mention</b> 85:24 172:25 <b>mentioned</b> 7:3 10:21 32:8 48:16 51:7 56:14 67:17 67:25 70:5 73:17 83:13 88:18 89:17,19 90:18 101:20 114:4 118:1 120:7 123:12 130:25 145:12 210:8 215:24 221:21 <b>merely</b> 185:14 <b>message</b> 137:23 193:12 231:12 <b>met</b> 23:21 52:11 59:3,9 125:12 200:16 <b>Met's</b> 164:19 186:14 <b>method</b> 6:8 17:24 24:13 84:11,22 108:14 <b>methodologies</b> 36:4 <b>methodology</b> 32:11 36:3 37:15 58:8 216:24 217:8 218:9 <b>Metropolitan</b> 1:14 1:22 2:6 22:23 36:23 42:14 45:11 125:3 139:13 143:25	199:5,18,20 <b>mid</b> 3:20 144:2 200:23 <b>mid-morning</b> 72:15 <b>middle</b> 100:2 113:18 147:2,2 213:25 227:1 <b>militaristic</b> 215:3 <b>mind</b> 18:18 28:1 31:10 33:8 75:7 80:13 81:16 82:18,19 88:16 89:8 105:5 106:6 109:2 123:18 127:7 150:13 158:11,14,15 160:22 161:14,15 161:21 163:2 166:16 184:7 185:20 222:17 <b>mindful</b> 26:2 <b>minds</b> 69:19,24 70:6,10 160:11 <b>mindset</b> 210:9 <b>mine</b> 45:23 86:5 <b>minimise</b> 113:21 <b>minute</b> 163:7 166:21 198:3 <b>minutes</b> 72:18 197:24 <b>mirrors</b> 214:16 <b>misery</b> 28:11 <b>missing</b> 110:22 <b>mission</b> 3:15 10:13 17:17 90:22,24 222:5 224:24 <b>mitigate</b> 153:19 163:1 193:3 <b>mitigated</b> 136:19 175:12 <b>mobile</b> 13:17 84:8 223:13 <b>model</b> 55:19 189:24 <b>moment</b> 38:15 72:14 96:1 98:3 105:20 140:23 147:5 153:23
--	--	---	--	--

155:3 185:23 197:7 207:10 226:15 227:21 <b>moments</b> 75:25 122:11 <b>Monday</b> 193:23 194:14 <b>monitor</b> 42:8 57:22 77:4 <b>monitored</b> 79:21 <b>monitoring</b> 228:10 <b>month</b> 168:16 <b>monthly</b> 145:6 <b>months</b> 61:16 66:4 208:7 <b>morally</b> 139:23 <b>morning</b> 1:3,4,12 3:15 9:18 23:22 23:22 24:11,16 24:17 26:23 27:23 28:1 30:17 32:1 33:8 34:3 35:5,13 41:3 52:6,13 54:18 56:5,9 59:21 66:22 82:10 102:24 113:17 195:15 201:16 209:4,6 216:20 218:18 221:15 231:22 <b>motion</b> 141:10 <b>motives</b> 70:3 <b>motorbike</b> 61:16 66:4 67:19 <b>motorbikes</b> 220:23 223:21 <b>mount</b> 114:23 <b>move</b> 1:19 9:11 13:6 30:4 32:25 36:6,8 58:22 76:22 78:20 86:6 90:6 94:14 95:10 96:15 97:9 100:8 101:16 137:3 150:19 151:25 153:21 156:17 160:13 165:22 166:10,21 168:10	178:3 181:5 204:12 209:21 213:3 214:7 218:17 221:16 <b>moved</b> 95:5 98:25 99:7 101:4 104:24 136:23 137:5 220:11 <b>movement</b> 30:2 76:6 106:15 141:11,12 220:12 221:9 <b>movements</b> 86:24 157:6 <b>moves</b> 76:18,20 <b>moving</b> 12:21 21:24 22:6 86:20 88:17 92:12,20 100:23 107:11 110:20 113:22 164:19 <b>MPS</b> 36:22 37:22 <b>MPS1294</b> 99:16 <b>MPS1829</b> 182:18 <b>MPS3187</b> 38:12 73:2 <b>MPS3710</b> 186:9 <b>MPS3735</b> 194:9 <b>MPS4155</b> 176:19 <b>MPS74</b> 223:8 <b>multiple</b> 12:21 23:5,10,12 83:8 90:20 103:25 165:17 <b>munitions</b> 63:15 <b>murder</b> 43:7 149:23 150:8 188:2,23 <b>murders</b> 151:12 167:4 172:4 185:6 <b>Murray</b> 156:25 181:13 <b>muted</b> 105:12 <hr/> <b>N</b> <hr/> <b>N</b> 233:3 <b>name</b> 53:10 58:15 93:8 193:10 198:24	<b>named</b> 123:15 <b>names</b> 190:21 <b>national</b> 55:19 189:24 200:11 <b>nationally</b> 2:18 <b>natural</b> 35:18 106:7 108:13 175:21 <b>naturally</b> 175:17 <b>nature</b> 91:2 118:18 162:1 202:2 204:21 <b>navigate</b> 38:9 <b>near</b> 78:5,6,6 86:8 88:5 101:1 109:23 225:21 <b>nearer</b> 75:18 <b>nearside</b> 97:17,18 112:1 124:18 <b>necessarily</b> 40:15 75:1 82:16 162:1 165:16 188:19 209:19 211:13 215:23 221:19 <b>necessary</b> 18:1 21:10,12 23:5,13 46:8 48:15 82:25 104:5 105:18 120:15 121:16 154:2 165:7 176:3 <b>necessity</b> 107:5 184:2 <b>need</b> 5:14 13:21 31:14 45:21 46:10 50:4 58:3 58:12,21 61:3 85:1 103:19,20 104:10 107:8 109:15 110:11 111:22 122:5 128:16 132:14 140:5 142:11 152:16 154:1 159:2 160:15 161:7 163:8 169:25 170:8 175:1,19,20 197:18 203:11	210:6 216:12 220:15 224:15,16 229:24 <b>need-to-know</b> 52:9 <b>needed</b> 12:22 13:9 13:11,22 23:16 30:4 86:16 140:13 145:14 153:10 206:1 225:25 <b>Needless</b> 60:19 <b>needs</b> 5:12 47:21 63:3 121:5 122:3 190:3 <b>negate</b> 92:8 108:25 109:4 <b>negated</b> 136:19 <b>negotiate</b> 95:11 <b>Neil</b> 147:11 154:10 163:14 174:10,23 175:11 179:22 180:17,18 192:7 <b>network</b> 16:5,11 49:22 61:18 66:1 208:5 <b>never</b> 17:18 <b>new</b> 22:7 63:20 155:12 189:23 <b>niceties</b> 18:5 <b>night</b> 68:14 71:21 <b>nine</b> 2:9 <b>nodding</b> 198:12 <b>Noel</b> 93:13 <b>nominated</b> 12:12 49:24 <b>normal</b> 36:18,20 54:4 80:6 220:21 <b>north</b> 43:10 61:18 93:13 94:16,17 172:5 185:7 189:6 <b>Northern</b> 166:9 <b>nose</b> 97:18,24 98:13,17 124:1 <b>note</b> 25:6,15 38:6 44:22 54:6 76:7 78:8 148:18,19 153:5 177:15 188:17 205:12,16	206:16 207:11,17 207:20 210:2 212:25 213:1 217:6 <b>notebook</b> 38:10 <b>notebooks</b> 38:5 <b>noted</b> 95:20 <b>notes</b> 39:21 42:25 180:4,6 205:13 206:14 221:14 <b>notetaking</b> 206:13 <b>notice</b> 131:16 169:19 <b>notified</b> 195:8 204:17 231:5 <b>Notwithstanding</b> 63:22 127:16 <b>November</b> 3:20 4:23,25 7:22 146:16 147:1 179:20,23 184:11 188:12 195:17 200:23 202:21 <b>number</b> 2:5,9 9:15 12:22 15:13 34:19 38:20 43:17 49:18 51:24 60:19 74:5 74:17 84:2 85:12 92:3 103:1 117:17,19 118:13 122:22 137:11 138:15 140:20 144:23,24 145:20 151:12 153:8,9 156:19 157:2 159:9 170:19 174:2 184:13 187:6,23 204:3 206:7 <b>numbers</b> 15:5,6 34:23 214:12 <b>numerical</b> 172:14 <b>numerous</b> 36:21 37:17 120:13 149:14 <hr/> <b>O</b> <hr/> <b>O</b> 97:21 98:15 <b>objective</b> 30:5
--	--	--	---	--

<p>32:25 102:2 177:16 223:15 224:21,22 225:23 228:21 <b>objectives</b> 28:2 90:21 177:11 <b>obligation</b> 71:5 <b>oblivious</b> 133:13 <b>observation</b> 53:11 67:10 <b>obtain</b> 68:16 70:8 <b>obtained</b> 152:8 <b>obvious</b> 17:11 117:14 120:4,14 124:23 <b>obviously</b> 5:12 8:20 13:6,20 14:6 19:13 20:13 25:21 28:5,11 30:12 33:22 34:23 37:5,18 46:9,24 47:3,22 50:14 52:15 59:3 64:1 65:24 79:21 83:7 85:6 86:7 86:15 88:11 101:15 119:10 127:14 128:16 133:21 134:22 136:17 138:1 146:5 148:15,17 149:2 150:11 153:13 157:20,23 158:11 160:1 163:13 164:2,20 166:23 171:16 173:17 175:24 176:8,11 177:14 178:23 180:16 184:14,16 186:21 187:10,12 189:23 190:11 191:5,21 192:16 194:3 196:11 219:17 221:18 <b>Oc</b> 89:3 <b>occasion</b> 37:22 49:20 50:25 61:17 66:6 86:1</p>	<p>101:14 129:2 188:9 197:18 <b>occasions</b> 36:21 90:18 142:8 148:14 <b>occupant</b> 117:18 135:5,15 <b>occupants</b> 81:19 82:14 87:13,19 88:2 89:4 91:3 101:22 102:6 103:10,20 104:10 104:13 107:5 108:16 110:6,19 113:17 117:24 119:24 124:9 126:8 127:20 128:10 130:16 131:2 135:13,14 136:13 223:20 225:9 <b>occur</b> 32:17 33:16 52:16 68:3 79:4 130:4 150:6 153:17 <b>occurred</b> 23:8 27:19 44:4 67:12 67:12 68:3 69:23 <b>occurring</b> 78:24 <b>occurs</b> 42:3 <b>OCG</b> 169:11 <b>OCN</b> 43:10 67:23 <b>October</b> 6:23 66:18 144:9 149:11,21 151:20 167:23 188:15 202:11 <b>OFC</b> 44:11 123:1 123:22 216:18,19 217:14 220:8 221:25 <b>offence</b> 6:1,8,14 79:12 81:18 117:15 188:2,23 223:1 <b>offences</b> 43:7 149:14,21 188:13 <b>offer</b> 111:12 <b>offers</b> 30:3</p>	<p><b>office</b> 163:18 186:7,12 191:20 192:14,16 <b>officer</b> 2:12 3:7 23:7 34:12,14 42:7 46:12 47:17 49:21,25 50:24 52:7 53:9,12 62:1 67:4 70:13 70:23 71:3 91:22 98:2 119:4,7,12 121:1 125:1 128:22 134:5 135:18 138:5,23 140:22 142:22 145:24 165:1,2 166:17 181:18 182:1,16 190:22 191:2,4 195:21 199:25 200:12 201:15 209:18 210:10 218:14 232:1 <b>officer's</b> 73:1 <b>officers</b> 4:22 5:14 10:1 12:22 14:7 14:16 15:8,11 17:7,11 18:15,18 18:20 19:4,24 21:9 22:16,20,22 23:6,10,12 28:18 34:15,17 35:2,9 42:17 44:19,19 45:15,20 46:2,4 46:24 47:13 48:14,22 49:7,11 50:3 51:7,9 52:5 52:12,23 56:19 59:3 65:6,10,14 74:18 84:13 85:3 87:10 91:4 94:12 96:7 110:4,17 111:2,15 113:9 113:13 117:1 119:1 120:10,11 121:4,22 122:5 123:3,6 124:17 126:9,14,17 128:18 133:4</p>	<p>134:24 145:24 154:5 160:11 181:8,24 183:8 183:25 187:11 190:18,20 193:17 193:20 202:21 209:6 210:5 212:4 216:25 226:2,3,4,6 228:20 <b>officers'</b> 47:9 <b>offices</b> 4:3,3 <b>offside</b> 125:17 127:5,17 <b>okay</b> 28:3 30:18 36:3 39:15,19 42:4 69:14 76:4 83:13 85:6 98:7 106:4,10 120:22 128:13 139:12 151:5 158:12 166:23 171:10 178:11 180:23 182:7 199:15,19 201:14 207:12 211:7 <b>old</b> 141:10 <b>Olympus</b> 117:1,3 <b>once</b> 12:1 25:3 44:22 49:7 63:22 104:24 108:16 122:24 123:9,18 124:14 127:17 133:10 135:9 140:11,17 152:8 166:19 189:9 192:16 196:11 222:11 226:6 228:3 229:11 <b>one-size-fits-all</b> 129:5 <b>ones</b> 212:19 <b>ongoing</b> 206:7 <b>onwards</b> 71:13 <b>Op</b> 42:17 53:11 <b>open</b> 16:10 94:8 99:8 <b>operate</b> 47:21 179:1</p>	<p><b>operating</b> 12:6 110:16 118:10 120:6 167:2 227:14 <b>operation</b> 1:18 3:19 4:9,23 5:15 5:16 8:20,21 9:25 10:7,14 11:8,18 12:11,12 12:20,24 13:22 14:9,12,17 15:12 17:1,10,24 19:4 19:14 20:1 22:17 27:4,5,6 28:2,6 29:10,23 30:6,23 30:25 31:4,19 33:9,11,17 34:10 34:21 39:10 40:9 40:14 42:18 47:15,18 48:12 49:4 51:17,20,23 52:4,15,20 54:21 55:7,12 56:1,13 56:18 57:22 58:19,22 59:5 62:10 64:25 65:5 65:9,15,18 66:8 69:13 77:19 79:19,22 80:22 83:2 86:12 88:25 90:5 99:2,12 103:17 105:3 109:23 111:4 114:10 124:14 133:12 136:18 137:25 139:23 142:12 144:18,19 145:1,16 146:8 146:11,12,23 147:3,6,19 148:23 149:1 150:24 151:2 152:20,23 155:5 155:15 157:14 158:3,22 159:4 160:13,15,19,20 161:1 162:14,14 163:11 164:7 165:2 166:24,25</p>
---	---	--	--	--

168:17 170:11,14 171:12 174:18,20 175:6 176:4,23 177:24 178:14 182:3 185:9 187:3 189:22 194:23 199:12,14 200:22,25 201:8 201:13,18,25 202:5,8,23 203:1 203:5,21 204:5 204:13,17,18,19 204:23,24 205:2 205:4,5,22 206:11 209:7,23 210:4 211:19 213:22 215:13,22 216:9,23,24 217:23 218:17,25 225:1,23 <b>operational</b> 2:9,13 2:16 3:12 7:1 10:3,8,12 14:1,20 15:13 28:3,7,21 29:23 30:23 35:11,15 38:18 38:21,23 42:6 49:17 50:21 51:10 65:14 77:5 88:5 102:12,13 106:23 137:11 148:12 154:17 157:15 159:7 161:7 162:8,16 164:20 170:23 175:18,25 176:7 177:8,11,16,20 179:22 200:3 <b>operationally</b> 16:12 45:7 <b>operations</b> 3:11 4:6 14:10 22:2 32:19 35:7 37:18 48:8 62:19 77:16 84:21 116:8 121:10 144:23 145:2,21,25 148:14 151:9 152:7 154:7	155:8 162:3 164:24 165:17 178:1 193:17 219:21 <b>operatives</b> 113:11 <b>operator</b> 200:1 <b>opinion</b> 136:2,9 <b>opportune</b> 138:9 <b>opportunities</b> 7:25 8:24 11:11 80:23 153:8 164:21 165:25 173:18,19 <b>opportunity</b> 8:6 8:11 18:23 19:5 19:8,14,23 20:17 92:7 96:3 104:16 116:6,12,14 168:12 185:2 <b>opposed</b> 9:1 18:6 81:22 166:20 <b>opposite</b> 102:21 121:3 <b>option</b> 48:16 49:5 60:2 96:12 104:3 106:13 107:11 108:5,14 109:8 114:8 175:19 196:21 197:1 224:11 <b>options</b> 20:12 29:2 29:13 46:7 48:4 48:25 51:17 58:2 60:20 85:15 107:20,21 108:15 108:18,21 109:21 109:24 153:9,11 153:17 154:17,21 154:23 156:1 158:5 174:12,17 175:5 178:15,19 184:12,23 185:13 204:11 205:19 206:19 216:3,5 <b>or/FA1</b> 40:6 <b>oral</b> 128:15 <b>order</b> 14:16 84:21 98:9,18 110:9 117:4 119:5,7 122:5 123:2	124:25 127:11 138:16,18 148:19 154:16 156:13 159:3 187:17 190:12 <b>orders</b> 129:23 <b>ordinarily</b> 148:11 <b>organisation</b> 4:13 68:24 162:5 <b>organisations</b> 54:23 <b>organise</b> 27:7 204:18 <b>organised</b> 61:18 144:6,11,17 145:17 146:6 147:14 151:7,10 161:21,24 162:11 162:25 163:9 164:17 165:7 167:1,7,11 171:15 191:16 208:4 <b>orientate</b> 214:21 <b>origin</b> 80:25 <b>other's</b> 213:19 <b>ourself</b> 93:11 <b>outcome</b> 190:2 <b>outcomes</b> 37:16 <b>outline</b> 174:13 <b>outlined</b> 56:22 <b>outside</b> 22:23 63:10,18 94:14 94:17,17 95:5 96:25 97:8 167:18 191:6,11 193:2 <b>outstanding</b> 196:6 196:16 198:5 225:2 <b>outweigh</b> 171:12 <b>overall</b> 15:11 28:3 28:7 35:2 79:24 145:18 177:19 217:23 <b>overarching</b> 55:14 59:14 105:11 224:6 231:9 <b>overheard</b> 81:17	<b>oversight</b> 52:14 145:16 148:25 <b>Overstating</b> 11:3 <b>overt</b> 29:13 48:7 48:13 58:2,3 78:4 192:25 220:12 228:24 229:21 230:3,10 230:12 <b>overtly</b> 29:11 51:15 116:22 190:20 <b>overview</b> 53:12 147:4,19 158:16 208:3 209:14,20 <b>owned</b> 26:5 <b>Ozcan</b> 29:17 58:16 58:17 168:13,14 168:21 208:2 221:7,9,20 222:4 <b>Ozger</b> 208:1 <hr/> <b>P</b> <hr/> <b>package</b> 28:22 29:17 30:2 220:14 224:8 227:4 <b>page</b> 9:16 25:5 38:13,14 39:20 40:5 41:5 43:20 53:18,19 57:7,9 57:10,13,14,15 57:19 60:6,18 73:2,10,12,13 75:11,12,13 87:14,15 93:3 115:22 147:17 149:8 151:25 152:1 169:23 174:6 176:20 186:9 187:15 188:7 189:3,15 189:16 190:16,21 192:20,21 193:11 194:10,11,18 211:22,23 222:19 222:20 223:8 226:25 227:1 228:1,7 229:24 229:25 230:13	<b>pages</b> 39:7,7,11 42:2 75:11 211:25 <b>painfully</b> 120:4 <b>paint</b> 91:15 <b>pan</b> 49:1 <b>panned</b> 29:15 <b>paperwork</b> 33:10 163:17 <b>paragraph</b> 25:5 73:12,16 89:2 142:2,6 152:3 176:18,21 178:2 183:4,20,23 188:9,21 189:4 189:17 <b>paragraphs</b> 183:15 186:3 211:25 <b>parameter</b> 17:22 <b>paramount</b> 31:15 <b>paraphrase</b> 161:2 <b>paraphrasing</b> 170:6 <b>pardon</b> 59:13 76:19 129:19 131:8 217:3 <b>park</b> 16:15 43:18 53:5 76:6,17 93:13 <b>parked</b> 16:16 43:18 88:10 97:18 102:22 112:1 115:4,9 121:2,20 123:4 189:5 <b>parking</b> 111:20 112:14,17 <b>part</b> 18:10 24:8 35:14 44:22 46:23 57:11 65:1 77:9 98:5 102:25 145:9 146:2 148:8 151:1,8 153:10 159:17 160:3,14 175:16 183:12 189:15 190:14 209:2,10 209:11,11 217:23
--	---	--	--	--



<p>218:6 226:5 229:18 <b>partial</b> 83:16,19 <b>participants</b> 31:2 143:2 195:3,14 231:16 <b>particular</b> 11:22 15:1 17:22,23 18:25 19:2,15 22:23 40:3,4,14 42:2 46:25 49:4 49:20 50:8 55:11 59:16 66:4 77:9 94:25 109:19 120:19,25 121:1 121:25 128:22 130:9 133:13 145:11 148:15,18 150:22 153:8 154:18 155:21 157:13 159:1,16 160:14 162:4,9 162:25 163:13 164:7 166:25 167:10,11 170:14 170:25 171:2,24 172:4 173:21 174:1 175:6 178:10 185:9 195:22 197:7 <b>particularly</b> 160:19 184:10 <b>parties</b> 110:16 <b>parts</b> 12:21 21:24 32:6 34:1,11 62:11 92:21 <b>pass</b> 148:8,11 <b>passed</b> 124:14 223:10 231:13 <b>passenger</b> 49:16 121:19 126:10 135:5,22 223:12 <b>passes</b> 102:25 <b>Pat</b> 160:5 179:14 <b>patrol</b> 45:12 64:19 64:21 75:18 93:9 94:14,15 97:8 226:7 <b>pattern</b> 21:11</p>	<p>214:7 <b>patterns</b> 21:8 <b>pause</b> 38:15 94:19 99:13 105:20 115:24 120:14 125:19 143:5 149:18 154:8 219:2 227:23 <b>pausing</b> 10:6 45:14 168:19 224:2 <b>pavement</b> 112:13 112:14 114:23 115:2 <b>pay</b> 38:2 <b>pedestrian</b> 107:21 <b>pedestrians</b> 60:20 110:15 <b>pending</b> 196:16 215:5 <b>people</b> 13:19 36:13 61:1,3 66:14 68:10 74:5,25 77:16 79:22 84:5 91:25 102:1 103:3 106:14 107:7 110:15 111:6 113:22 116:13,20,23 117:4,20 126:6 129:13,15,23 130:9,11,20 137:17 144:22 151:14 154:4 161:2,4,6 164:21 165:16,20 171:18 172:15 175:24 185:4,17 213:4 220:17 <b>Perfect</b> 197:17 <b>perfectly</b> 131:18 171:25 <b>perform</b> 11:25 12:5,23 14:21 15:6,24 17:9 35:18 45:19,22 46:8,10 55:1 104:6,9 121:7,13 145:15</p>	<p><b>performed</b> 9:8 35:20 54:8 171:9 <b>performing</b> 2:7 9:5 18:1 19:22 30:22 121:25 122:4 <b>period</b> 11:12,21 69:9,23 104:21 145:11 150:10 153:4 159:6 188:22 <b>periods</b> 204:7 <b>peripheral</b> 84:25 <b>periphery</b> 75:20 <b>permission</b> 11:24 21:18 <b>permitted</b> 11:13 177:4 <b>person</b> 33:19 68:11 96:17 120:18 129:7,11 129:12 131:4 139:10 231:6 <b>personal</b> 46:18 47:10 156:7 159:5 181:10 <b>personally</b> 124:3 132:6 137:5 159:25 161:17,20 164:11 165:11 169:13 196:10 <b>persons</b> 77:14 129:9 <b>perspective</b> 149:2 150:13 158:13 179:3 181:10 214:9,10 <b>pertained</b> 105:25 <b>pertinent</b> 84:14 125:11 212:3 <b>petrol</b> 89:15 <b>phase</b> 35:17 77:22 215:11,12 222:8 224:11,24 225:16 228:10 <b>phases</b> 215:21,23 <b>phone</b> 23:20 24:15 56:6 77:25 82:25 84:8,10,18 87:22</p>	<p>87:23 89:12 101:14 103:15 105:1,10,14,15 123:9 223:13 <b>phones</b> 222:3 <b>photograph</b> 115:17 125:20 <b>phrase</b> 25:12,24 59:14 80:24 81:23 82:16 83:7 141:6 151:5 215:7 <b>physical</b> 27:3 37:4 116:9 <b>physically</b> 27:21 108:9 118:9 169:17 <b>pick</b> 153:21 174:5 187:10 215:24 <b>picked</b> 196:24 230:15 <b>picture</b> 91:15 173:24,25 <b>piece</b> 73:6 98:8 131:21 <b>pieces</b> 46:13 164:23 217:12 <b>pincer</b> 106:15 <b>PIP</b> 92:11 <b>pistol</b> 66:5,20 <b>place</b> 6:6 13:14 17:4,14 24:15 44:1 47:1,12 50:8 55:21 56:9 74:1,14 87:5,23 95:14,16 96:23 97:6 104:21,23 105:12,23 106:7 106:18 111:20 112:17 128:2 129:4 134:8 140:18 148:3 152:4,18 154:5 154:22,24 156:23 173:13 179:8 180:22 183:16 185:11 189:8,13 205:10,25 206:3 207:15 214:2,24</p>	<p>216:6,20,22 218:1 220:7 222:11 224:24 226:20 229:5 231:4 <b>placed</b> 134:15 <b>places</b> 35:6 <b>plainclothes</b> 47:23 124:19 <b>plan</b> 7:11 8:11 13:21 17:17 18:21,23 19:3 20:13 28:15,16 32:20 46:24 53:23 78:3,7,8 98:4 99:15,21 100:1,2 102:14 104:17 118:13 122:10 146:13 151:23 152:18 153:5,19 154:13 154:15 159:10 160:12 163:1 173:13 174:14 176:4,7 178:13 189:13 202:3,19 204:12 205:1 214:17 215:16 216:10,11 219:15 227:4 <b>planned</b> 3:22 4:9 8:20 11:8 14:11 16:19,24 42:18 101:12 168:25 169:1 <b>planners</b> 13:13 <b>planning</b> 1:19 7:1 7:18,25 8:6,24 11:17 14:7 18:20 20:2 25:21 26:9 34:14 35:17 152:3,20,25 156:11 157:13 158:7 159:6 167:24 173:11 184:17 185:12 199:12 202:22 203:2,20 204:3,8 204:18,25 205:10</p>
---	---	--	--	---

<p>205:21,24 207:14 216:21 <b>plans</b> 44:17 155:11 185:18 217:12 <b>plates</b> 43:18 <b>platform</b> 30:3 32:24 <b>play</b> 8:10 107:23 120:10,19 196:9 <b>player</b> 168:14 <b>pleaded</b> 149:21 <b>pleading</b> 188:12 <b>pleasantries</b> 105:14 <b>please</b> 1:8,21,24 3:3 9:11,19 12:15 34:5 38:12 38:13,16 39:20 41:5 42:1 43:4 43:20 50:10 53:19 54:11 57:6 57:9,13,19 60:18 61:1,1 64:2 65:23 72:18 73:1 75:9 76:3 80:19 81:12 83:12 87:14 92:23 93:2 93:5 94:5,19 97:4 99:13 103:13 108:20 114:15,15 115:24 118:13 122:10 125:19,20 130:4 131:7 138:15 143:21 146:24,25 147:1,2,7,17 149:19 151:25 153:22,25 156:17 159:20 160:25 165:22 169:4,22 173:15 174:5,6 176:13,19 178:3 180:15 182:18 183:4,4,15,20 186:1,9,10,13 187:15 188:7 189:15 190:14,21 192:20,22 193:11 193:20,21,22</p>	<p>194:12 197:24 198:20 199:9,16 200:13 206:20,22 208:17,20 211:22 218:17,19 219:2 219:10,23 220:10 222:15,19 223:7 225:6 227:21,25 <b>pleased</b> 187:22 194:18 <b>plot</b> 53:12,17 62:4 75:18 153:1 167:23 178:15 <b>plus</b> 48:3 220:22 223:21 <b>pm</b> 143:12,14 147:10 198:14,16 206:24 207:1,3,5 226:9 232:13 <b>point</b> 2:3,21 4:2 5:22,23,24 6:19 7:15 16:18 21:13 25:23 26:14 27:1 31:8,9 33:3,5 37:24 41:13 49:8 58:10 59:10 69:13 70:22 71:13 73:7 80:17 81:11 84:13 85:23 88:3,18 89:14 92:14,20 93:10 95:19,20 101:14,21 102:18 103:11,14 105:15 105:19 106:1 107:16,21 109:2 115:23 116:16 117:25 118:25 123:22 124:22 127:4,9,12 128:1 129:25,25 131:13 133:19 134:20 135:7,14 136:2 136:12,14 138:10 139:5,7 152:19 154:25 155:14 160:9,25 161:1 161:11,13,15 171:11 172:18</p>	<p>174:1 176:12 190:10,11 194:12 196:18 197:7 209:21 216:2,5 225:16 229:6,11 230:10 <b>pointed</b> 59:4 127:19 <b>pointing</b> 119:12 135:2 <b>points</b> 30:9,11,15 30:20 31:18,19 53:16 155:2 202:5 209:20 210:3 212:25 218:10 219:9 227:5 <b>police</b> 1:14,22 2:6 2:8 22:23 36:23 42:14 45:11 48:22 62:1,19 75:20 101:24 110:4 117:12 124:20,25 125:3 125:4 126:8 138:21 139:13,15 140:14 143:25 170:2 181:24 182:19 183:8,19 183:25 195:8 199:1,5,18,20,23 225:14 226:10 229:22 <b>policies</b> 108:3 <b>policing</b> 12:20,24 62:22,24 63:14 120:3 170:13 177:5 200:4 <b>poor</b> 127:3,24 <b>portion</b> 73:5 <b>pos</b> 77:13 <b>pose</b> 16:17 67:3 127:14 168:14 225:3 <b>posed</b> 64:7,8,11 66:25 74:3 127:20 133:7,20 135:9 136:15 224:13</p>	<p><b>posing</b> 68:11 <b>position</b> 1:16 2:11 6:10,10 36:5,22 37:22 42:23 68:24 77:4 81:4 96:4 98:11,25 99:24 101:11,18 102:16 108:9 110:25 111:5,21 112:16 116:3,4 119:10,14 121:21 127:19 135:23 136:7,22 150:12 160:3,19 164:16 169:6 172:14 174:3,13,24 175:3 182:3,5 186:14 187:2 201:4,5 205:3 218:20,24 <b>positioned</b> 29:24 97:2 98:13 99:25 <b>positioning</b> 93:17 111:10,19 120:22 122:24 <b>positions</b> 2:1 35:7 200:14 215:4 <b>positive</b> 27:10 142:20 <b>possession</b> 65:11 66:8 127:22 149:15,16 165:20 168:17,21,24 169:4,6,16 188:13 <b>possibility</b> 17:13 20:15 150:16 <b>possible</b> 5:5 20:17 33:9 83:14 114:22 131:9 150:20 157:17 191:13 <b>possibly</b> 12:2 19:10 42:22 59:23,25 66:23 77:12,13,13 86:2 86:2 87:13 113:3 225:2 <b>post</b> 67:10</p>	<p><b>post-incident</b> 3:9 92:11 140:11 200:19 226:5,13 <b>posted</b> 50:6 <b>postings</b> 49:10 <b>posts</b> 53:11 <b>potential</b> 8:5 30:9 85:24 86:10 96:9 104:16 106:19 153:5 162:6 166:7 193:3 <b>potentially</b> 58:6 65:12 69:25 90:13 96:12,15 116:12 118:10 152:22 153:11 158:3 161:24 162:22 223:1 <b>pouches</b> 48:2 <b>PowerPoint</b> 37:3 <b>PPE</b> 47:17 48:3 49:8 <b>PR</b> 78:25 <b>practically</b> 27:7 <b>practice</b> 27:2,12 36:18,20 45:23 52:22 54:4 62:21 94:13 <b>practised</b> 120:12 <b>pre</b> 38:21 <b>pre-bagged</b> 46:9 <b>pre-printed</b> 39:17 46:6 <b>precincts</b> 181:6,9 183:8 208:12 <b>precise</b> 64:22 219:5 <b>predominantly</b> 210:25 <b>prefix</b> 38:20 <b>preliminary</b> 7:13 <b>premises</b> 48:24 60:21 103:2 107:20 117:19 193:18 <b>preparation</b> 207:9 208:24 <b>prepare</b> 186:18 207:11 208:25</p>
---	--	---	--	--

209:9 226:5 <b>prepared</b> 9:14 148:19 182:10,12 186:19,21,24 208:10,18 <b>preparedness</b> 80:4 <b>preparing</b> 27:25 82:6 207:19 210:1 <b>prescribe</b> 129:12 130:22 <b>prescribed</b> 130:20 <b>prescriptive</b> 121:17 162:22 <b>presence</b> 68:20 70:9 88:20 101:24 102:17,20 104:14 108:25 113:10 117:6 182:19 183:8,24 198:2 211:2 220:18 <b>present</b> 4:21 9:25 10:2,5 28:12 34:15,21 43:2 45:15 50:20,24 55:23 56:4 74:13 74:18 87:21 110:12,23 129:10 142:8 179:16 180:20 203:20 206:17 209:22 210:5 211:4 218:11 <b>presentation</b> 178:10 <b>presented</b> 20:17 34:8,11 43:1 54:6 210:11 211:12,18 216:16 218:3 <b>presents</b> 116:14 <b>preservation</b> 224:7 <b>preserve</b> 155:16 <b>presiding</b> 182:21 186:6,7 194:20 <b>press</b> 105:21 <b>pressing</b> 131:21	<b>presumably</b> 89:5 92:18 117:14 <b>presume</b> 150:2 <b>pretty</b> 4:4 5:9 6:3 30:21 33:21 52:8 66:6 103:15 112:20 127:3 151:6 161:23 212:18,22 213:14 213:23 220:13 <b>prevent</b> 28:9 63:4 116:22 185:5 195:10 202:8 <b>preventative</b> 29:8 <b>prevented</b> 109:10 109:11 112:17 <b>prevents</b> 112:7 <b>previous</b> 6:22 11:10 21:21 22:18,18 55:18 61:15 65:1 66:3 75:14 80:3,20 81:1 82:25 84:24 89:6 107:18 193:16 <b>previously</b> 4:6 12:11 61:16 66:4 67:24 80:5 81:5 91:13 103:19 112:23 123:12,13 126:21 127:8 134:9 151:4 167:24 169:1 <b>primacy</b> 224:5 <b>primarily</b> 209:2 209:21 <b>primary</b> 93:21,24 <b>principle</b> 187:11 224:6 <b>print</b> 27:12 39:13 39:16 <b>prior</b> 14:2 21:25 25:16 30:16 44:10 46:1 65:9 73:7 81:3 97:14 101:18 102:18 107:11 128:14 161:18 163:3 183:23 188:24	193:2 209:7 214:25 219:4 225:19 229:5 <b>priorities</b> 137:16 <b>priority</b> 136:18 138:10 <b>prison</b> 5:19 6:7,23 17:19 20:9 28:19 31:23 85:11 89:23 99:3 101:12 105:8,8 117:9 146:13 152:7,14 156:22 156:25 165:1 166:19 167:16,17 167:21 168:2 184:1 205:6 215:25 218:22 219:1,13 223:17 224:3 227:5,6,6 228:8,21 230:19 230:22 <b>prisoner</b> 5:20 6:6 6:23 17:14 43:13 78:5 <b>prisoner's</b> 184:2 <b>prisoners</b> 183:24 <b>privy</b> 71:18,19 <b>proactive</b> 155:8 <b>probability</b> 150:16 202:18 <b>probably</b> 4:8 5:20 6:12 12:19 26:24 30:7 34:19 53:2 55:18 57:21 60:15 61:14 78:13 80:12 84:18 97:22 100:5 101:13 107:21 125:10 126:25 141:25 161:3 182:9 198:2 200:23 205:13 210:8 215:3,14 216:7 220:21 <b>probe</b> 7:11 81:9,14 175:10,11 220:2 <b>problem</b> 23:11,17	32:12 114:25 117:21 <b>problems</b> 214:12 215:17 <b>procedure</b> 92:11 95:12 106:1 182:13,17,19 183:6,12,18 226:5,13 <b>proceed</b> 54:22 177:4 186:8 <b>process</b> 119:22 134:12,21 135:2 139:5 148:8 <b>produced</b> 64:16 70:23 <b>product</b> 37:3 <b>professional</b> 3:25 142:14 171:17 172:17 177:18 <b>professionals'</b> 25:11 <b>profile</b> 228:24 229:16 230:3,10 <b>profiles</b> 27:17 61:13 <b>promoted</b> 144:5 <b>promotion</b> 200:2 <b>prompt</b> 24:7 <b>prompts</b> 43:22 <b>properly</b> 173:7 210:11 <b>properties</b> 118:4 <b>proportionately</b> 210:12 <b>proposals</b> 190:15 <b>propose</b> 151:17 <b>proposed</b> 13:10 18:3 205:3 <b>pros</b> 37:12 <b>pros/cons</b> 174:14 <b>prosecute</b> 185:3 185:17 <b>prosecuted</b> 190:12 <b>prosecution</b> 28:13 102:3 149:22 150:7 167:6 188:22 195:8,13 195:20,22	<b>protect</b> 65:10 <b>protection</b> 10:9,16 12:25 13:12 14:5 28:22 30:2 48:7 110:17 111:8,10 111:12,15,19 153:13 166:11 168:11 169:21 170:3,5,9,17,24 171:13,14,20 172:23 174:19,25 175:8 177:17 184:23 185:21 197:5 205:6 220:14,20 223:17 224:4,8 227:4,9 <b>protective</b> 47:7,10 <b>protocols</b> 78:23 79:4 140:10 214:2,15 <b>prove</b> 70:22 <b>proved</b> 69:21 <b>provenance</b> 81:2 81:20 <b>provide</b> 15:16 17:2 29:12 36:9 51:17 57:18,23 64:11 64:13 183:17 199:16 202:22 205:5 223:18 <b>provided</b> 9:14 20:24 39:15 60:19 64:6,16 71:8,21 76:24 185:2 187:12 207:20,21,23 208:3,8,14 217:7 227:16 <b>provider</b> 96:16 <b>providing</b> 29:2 57:11 134:12 218:6 220:6 221:3 224:4 <b>provision</b> 13:17 68:1 69:5 70:5 136:20 <b>proximity</b> 4:16 129:23 169:17 218:21 220:3
---	--	--	--	--

<b>PS</b> 51:5	142:1 165:9	<b>Quicksilver</b> 44:1	151:17 153:6	25:24 26:16
<b>pseudonym</b> 57:17	171:11 172:13	75:18 76:1,9,10	168:6,19 169:16	30:10,19 53:1
<b>public</b> 20:21 28:8	175:17 211:11	76:13 79:7,9	169:25 177:9	65:2 73:18 74:6
28:8 30:20,24	212:10 214:2	82:10 85:18 93:9	179:14 186:21	74:20 81:25 83:6
31:14 59:10	<b>puts</b> 139:14	93:23 94:3,14,15	187:22 191:25	83:9 84:4,9,19
94:16 95:8,9	<b>putting</b> 79:22	94:17 95:6 97:1	192:17 211:20	87:24 89:19
104:11 107:7	102:1 106:14	97:8,16 226:7	212:7,11,12	97:22 100:5
110:15 111:17	117:12 172:22	<b>quiet</b> 193:15	226:11 230:17	102:19 104:1
113:1,19 115:1,3	<b>Q</b>	<b>quite</b> 36:13 58:20	<b>reading</b> 27:22	105:4 135:1
116:20 117:21	<b>qualifications</b> 3:4	82:5 86:11 103:2	40:17 41:21 50:1	178:11,23 201:20
125:6 151:2	<b>qualified</b> 199:24	111:16 126:25	170:21 189:20	205:13
152:14 153:12	200:8	130:13 157:24	190:1 223:9	<b>receipt</b> 148:10
166:11 168:9,11	<b>quantify</b> 70:12	158:18 161:8	<b>ready</b> 169:7	163:6 184:10
169:21 170:3,4,9	<b>queried</b> 193:14	165:24 213:14	<b>real</b> 70:16,16,24	<b>receive</b> 65:20,21
170:16,16,24	<b>question</b> 16:17,22	<b>R</b>	157:18 168:12	144:24 167:7
171:13,14,20	26:8 56:19 64:18	<b>R116</b> 135:21	173:3 176:6	187:7
172:22 174:19,24	64:20,23 65:20	<b>radio</b> 36:10 48:5	202:6 210:3	<b>received</b> 2:2 26:25
175:8 177:17	66:25 67:3,13	77:16 78:19,20	<b>realise</b> 115:9	27:1 79:15 83:3
178:16 184:22	68:5,11 69:11	79:1,5,18,20,21	<b>really</b> 16:23 20:15	89:5,12 150:2
185:16,21 197:5	71:18 74:3,10	84:7,12,15,23	21:14 52:9,18	153:5 155:4
214:13	82:7 84:4 122:8	86:1 87:23	55:3 75:4 88:23	168:21 177:6
<b>publications</b> 108:2	129:17 130:2,18	105:17 123:1,5	94:22,25 112:4	179:15,19 184:6
<b>pull</b> 180:24 182:22	130:25 131:7	123:10 137:23	116:8 128:13	195:12 222:24
223:4	148:24 156:4	214:4 223:2	156:4 157:9	<b>receiving</b> 82:19
<b>pulled</b> 103:11,14	157:8 162:17	228:10	209:19 210:10	84:1 139:4,6
104:25 111:25	163:2 164:2	<b>radios</b> 77:4,6	213:21 214:8,10	161:18 163:3
<b>purely</b> 218:14	165:6 170:8	<b>raised</b> 14:19 72:2	<b>realms</b> 155:18	<b>recipient</b> 147:5
<b>purpose</b> 10:25	171:8 176:13,22	110:6 176:6	<b>rear</b> 49:24,25	<b>reciprocal</b> 87:8
63:4 130:14	180:5 185:20	<b>ram</b> 112:9 127:9	112:3 118:7	<b>recips</b> 87:7
<b>purposes</b> 4:15	192:10 195:6	<b>rammed</b> 112:21	135:11,15 221:1	<b>recognise</b> 153:3
37:13 155:24	<b>questioning</b> 1:13	<b>ramway</b> 76:18	<b>reason</b> 22:21 23:3	<b>recognising</b>
164:23	142:25 143:7	<b>ran</b> 2:9 124:19	31:3 41:13 84:11	173:17
<b>pursue</b> 60:25	231:16	<b>range</b> 29:13 155:5	101:20 128:14	<b>recognition</b> 155:7
61:24	<b>questions</b> 1:11	<b>rank</b> 4:13 181:18	131:19,21 136:3	<b>recollection</b> 7:22
<b>pursued</b> 154:18	53:23 64:7,8,11	181:22 191:2,3	138:13 159:15,16	24:23
<b>pursuing</b> 184:23	64:12,14 84:13	199:5	162:14 187:13	<b>reconfigure</b>
<b>pursuit</b> 60:23 61:3	143:18 166:15	<b>rapidly</b> 189:22	211:3 231:10	197:19
62:3 92:7	179:2 195:1,2,4	<b>ratio</b> 91:6	<b>reasonably</b> 4:6	<b>reconfigured</b>
<b>pursuits</b> 61:21	196:1 197:8,15	<b>rationality</b> 210:11	<b>reasons</b> 69:16	197:20
<b>push</b> 131:19	198:23 199:8,13	<b>reach</b> 26:12 129:7	70:11 107:3	<b>reconnaissance</b>
<b>pushed</b> 185:14	227:19 231:15	<b>reached</b> 59:10	113:25 114:3	8:12,23 11:9,11
<b>put</b> 25:24 32:23	233:6,8,9,11	73:8 98:11 99:16	130:21 131:1	11:13,17,23,25
38:12 44:7 69:24	<b>quick</b> 23:12 73:19	100:13 114:19	141:17,18 185:23	13:14 14:7 15:25
78:4 82:9 84:14	<b>quick-time</b> 58:5,7	154:25 222:22	<b>reassure</b> 178:17	16:15 17:3,9,12
86:1,8 103:19	<b>quicker</b> 95:13	229:7,11	<b>recall</b> 17:6,16	18:8,19 19:23
111:1 118:13	<b>quickly</b> 60:13	<b>read</b> 28:3 33:10	18:17 20:6,6	22:18 44:16,18
119:13 124:20,21	103:20 108:18	53:22 54:17	21:3,4,19 22:8	49:22 156:11
127:9 128:23,24	121:3 165:24	66:24 76:20	23:19 24:1,6,12	193:25 194:13,14
128:24 129:2	192:19	142:1 147:22	24:19,20 25:11	203:2 205:1

<p><b>record</b> 36:18,23,25 37:1,4,5,10 183:17</p> <p><b>recorded</b> 36:16 38:5 39:10 40:8 54:2 67:7 209:16 218:8,15</p> <p><b>recording</b> 37:2,7 37:11</p> <p><b>recover</b> 166:5 168:18</p> <p><b>recovered</b> 61:17 66:5 168:16</p> <p><b>recovering</b> 173:23</p> <p><b>recovery</b> 28:9 102:3</p> <p><b>recreating</b> 115:7</p> <p><b>recruited</b> 73:18 142:24</p> <p><b>rectangle</b> 94:23 122:22</p> <p><b>rectified</b> 11:12</p> <p><b>red</b> 93:15 94:23 122:15,22</p> <p><b>redacted</b> 83:18 229:1</p> <p><b>redeployed</b> 60:13</p> <p><b>redeployment</b> 226:8</p> <p><b>reduce</b> 121:7</p> <p><b>redundant</b> 121:4</p> <p><b>refer</b> 37:5 51:5 59:13 117:5</p> <p><b>reference</b> 40:12 41:11 43:8 44:18 45:8 61:6 62:14 77:18 79:14,17 85:8 89:23 92:13 99:14 154:12,14 164:4 179:9 180:16 193:14 208:23 214:14 217:20</p> <p><b>referenced</b> 40:6 66:3</p> <p><b>referencing</b> 60:16 83:21</p> <p><b>referred</b> 12:25 55:18 58:24</p>	<p>84:25 95:23 106:19 113:6 184:6</p> <p><b>referring</b> 61:12,14 61:20 62:18 154:9,10 173:9 206:15 221:13 227:8</p> <p><b>reflect</b> 142:21</p> <p><b>reflected</b> 205:15 205:20 206:18</p> <p><b>refreshments</b> 42:9</p> <p><b>regard</b> 123:3</p> <p><b>regarding</b> 42:17 188:3</p> <p><b>regards</b> 201:13 205:14 206:8</p> <p><b>registration</b> 43:15 43:17 83:17 85:10,12</p> <p><b>regular</b> 55:19 144:23 145:5 148:13 151:1</p> <p><b>regularly</b> 8:19 31:8 55:9,17 121:8</p> <p><b>reject</b> 176:4</p> <p><b>relate</b> 43:22 44:4</p> <p><b>relates</b> 42:11,24 43:17,25 50:15 50:21 53:11 76:7 90:12 227:1</p> <p><b>relating</b> 145:6</p> <p><b>relation</b> 2:13 4:23 5:18 11:10 13:14 14:3 25:21 33:3 40:2,9 53:16 54:22 55:20 61:15,21 63:13 64:18 67:10,18 68:1 80:4,22 86:14 94:9 96:22 97:19 99:24 102:2 105:2 107:4 108:5,15 121:17 128:2 129:15 139:22 140:10 196:9,18 201:4 202:3</p>	<p>205:4 208:1,14 218:21 225:17 227:17</p> <p><b>relationship</b> 4:1 8:18</p> <p><b>relatively</b> 152:18 152:21 173:13</p> <p><b>relayed</b> 77:6 223:24</p> <p><b>released</b> 143:7</p> <p><b>relevant</b> 31:11 44:3 49:3 107:9 107:9 111:14</p> <p><b>reliant</b> 187:7</p> <p><b>relocate</b> 75:17</p> <p><b>reluctance</b> 86:8</p> <p><b>reluctant</b> 91:20 100:24 127:6</p> <p><b>relying</b> 187:4</p> <p><b>remain</b> 60:12 86:11 105:2,4 109:24 122:5 136:11 197:5 198:7</p> <p><b>remainder</b> 42:12</p> <p><b>remained</b> 32:14 96:23</p> <p><b>remaining</b> 88:6</p> <p><b>remember</b> 7:6 8:7 8:13 20:7,16 26:19 33:6 54:13 54:16 64:22 78:14 89:19 107:13 180:11 182:15,23 183:2 200:24 203:3,8 203:17,24 204:1 206:13 218:23 221:13,20,21 226:23</p> <p><b>remembered</b> 7:21 75:8</p> <p><b>remembering</b> 47:19</p> <p><b>reminded</b> 226:24</p> <p><b>reminder</b> 210:21</p> <p><b>remove</b> 168:13 175:19</p> <p><b>removed</b> 114:11</p>	<p>156:22</p> <p><b>repeat</b> 176:13</p> <p><b>repeated</b> 43:16 209:15</p> <p><b>repeating</b> 171:5</p> <p><b>replicate</b> 40:5</p> <p><b>replicating</b> 41:14</p> <p><b>reply</b> 174:8</p> <p><b>report</b> 19:16 20:4</p> <p><b>reports</b> 208:1</p> <p><b>represent</b> 22:15 191:15</p> <p><b>represented</b> 146:5 151:13</p> <p><b>representing</b> 75:2</p> <p><b>request</b> 8:1 183:19 191:6</p> <p><b>requested</b> 137:21 138:2 192:24</p> <p><b>requesting</b> 208:11</p> <p><b>require</b> 96:2 193:24 203:1 204:12</p> <p><b>required</b> 15:5,17 17:11 36:8 130:12 140:7 148:5 160:15 194:15</p> <p><b>requirements</b> 42:8</p> <p><b>requiring</b> 14:12</p> <p><b>researching</b> 85:15</p> <p><b>resident</b> 181:15</p> <p><b>residential</b> 113:18 116:19 117:19</p> <p><b>resilience</b> 202:1</p> <p><b>resourced</b> 206:11</p> <p><b>resources</b> 7:14 15:17 75:23 90:20 91:1 185:11 193:6 206:1</p> <p><b>resourcing</b> 12:14 25:13 177:13 202:1 204:10,19</p> <p><b>respect</b> 29:9 40:8 77:7,22 80:23 83:9 96:10,16 107:20,24 117:25 127:12 184:3</p>	<p>191:21 197:6</p> <p><b>respective</b> 14:7 55:5 213:1</p> <p><b>respectively</b> 14:8</p> <p><b>respond</b> 190:3</p> <p><b>responding</b> 163:10</p> <p><b>response</b> 16:13 29:11 51:16 64:6 146:12 153:23 154:12</p> <p><b>responsibilities</b> 12:23 28:5 35:6 44:20 46:21 52:2 55:6 56:11 139:21 140:19,21 144:21 145:17 176:10 204:10</p> <p><b>responsibility</b> 3:13 10:16,17 14:14 15:3,18 29:5,6 30:1 35:3,8,10,13 36:10,15 38:23 50:1 51:10 55:1 55:8 59:8 61:2 71:4 123:21 124:13 139:14 145:15,19 146:2 176:11 187:9 201:12 213:13 216:19</p> <p><b>responsible</b> 10:3,8 13:10,12,15,17 13:20 14:3,23 15:14 36:11 62:5 63:19 68:24 78:24 79:22,24 144:10</p> <p><b>rest</b> 21:21 23:8 24:24 42:9 45:19 51:18</p> <p><b>rested</b> 21:25 42:7</p> <p><b>restrained</b> 135:16</p> <p><b>resubmitted</b> 192:2</p> <p><b>result</b> 81:8 84:1 92:7 101:21,25 122:6 150:24 163:18</p> <p><b>resultant</b> 104:2 106:11</p>
---	--	---	---	--

<b>resulting</b> 103:21	122:19 125:16	<b>risks</b> 16:25 33:9	80:1,1 85:20	9:4 12:2 21:19
<b>resume</b> 143:9	126:3 129:2,17	62:25 63:20	92:17 95:15,17	25:22 26:10 27:8
197:23	129:20 132:23	91:23 163:4,7	98:23 101:15	44:13 56:4 78:1
<b>retain</b> 3:5	133:3 134:22	170:10 175:2,6	103:16 119:23	78:11 97:5
<b>retention</b> 47:24	136:8,21,24	175:12	137:22,24 169:7	101:15 103:15,24
<b>rethink</b> 58:21	137:3 140:8	<b>road</b> 16:5,15 20:22	197:19,20 231:9	105:10 123:9
<b>retired</b> 144:14	148:2 151:21	43:19 45:12,13	231:11	192:12 201:1,3
199:4,5 200:15	154:4,10 156:15	49:22 50:14 53:5	<b>roots</b> 16:7	201:18,22 202:21
<b>return</b> 50:10 75:9	158:6,23 178:6	64:19,21 76:10	<b>rota</b> 14:20,22 15:4	204:5 205:11
147:5 226:10	178:18 182:10	90:4 92:4 93:8	52:3	206:8,16 207:15
<b>returned</b> 194:7	185:11 186:25	94:17 95:8,9,10	<b>rough</b> 124:8	207:25
<b>returning</b> 76:3	191:11,17 196:5	97:23,25 98:14	<b>roughly</b> 93:9	<b>safe</b> 102:14 118:11
200:4 225:6	196:8,17 197:23	99:11 100:7,10	98:16,16 125:23	228:21
226:4	201:4,14,22	100:12,14 104:25	<b>round</b> 48:24 69:25	<b>safeguard</b> 28:8
<b>revealed</b> 6:5	202:2 203:9,19	113:3 115:1	169:18 223:22	31:2 71:5
<b>reversed</b> 101:7	204:6 205:8	116:25 117:13,16	<b>rounds</b> 119:2,5	<b>safely</b> 90:21 110:9
115:7	206:5 209:24	117:23 118:22	<b>route</b> 6:11,13,17	122:6 134:13
<b>review</b> 55:9,19	210:18 215:10	121:24 122:14,18	6:18 26:12 76:10	225:12
56:14 63:9 177:1	217:5 218:5,16	122:20 185:15	87:8 105:21	<b>safety</b> 28:8 30:20
188:19	219:10 220:6,9	189:6 222:23	117:16 122:23	30:24 31:14
<b>reviewed</b> 36:21	222:9,14 223:14	228:23 230:2	137:1,17 219:5	59:10 62:5 92:20
37:21 62:23	223:14 224:19	<b>roads</b> 16:11	227:6	107:8 127:15
63:18	229:4,9 230:5	106:15	<b>routes</b> 26:18 88:12	151:2,13 152:13
<b>reviewing</b> 55:17	232:5	<b>roadway</b> 112:15	<b>routinely</b> 48:18	168:9 170:16
<b>right</b> 1:24 3:25	<b>right-hand</b> 41:24	<b>Rob</b> 156:25	<b>Row</b> 45:12	178:16 185:16
4:20 5:2 6:2 8:14	99:21 132:11	<b>role</b> 8:10,15 9:5,7	<b>rule</b> 59:24	193:7 224:6
10:24 11:14 12:3	<b>rings</b> 202:12	9:8 10:6,12,14	<b>rules</b> 128:15	<b>sake</b> 111:25
20:3 26:1,7	<b>rise</b> 198:3 206:22	12:5 14:21 15:6	183:12	213:17 214:3,7
27:11 29:19 30:8	<b>risk</b> 33:13,15 34:2	17:23 18:1 19:10	<b>run</b> 19:11 61:4	227:11
30:18 31:6,9	37:18 54:15,22	19:13,22 30:22	125:10 126:5	<b>salient</b> 202:5
35:12,20 38:1	55:4,17,20 56:1	35:19,21 45:22	129:22 130:2	209:20 210:3
39:15,24 40:20	56:15,19,21,23	46:10 54:8	152:6 212:22	<b>sat</b> 44:24 99:8
42:16 43:23 47:2	57:3 62:9,11,20	102:12 114:5	216:9 217:10	147:15
48:6 49:6 53:25	62:24 63:1,7,9,18	117:7 120:19,20	<b>runners</b> 123:20	<b>satisfied</b> 62:10
54:20 55:10	63:20,24 66:15	121:1,7,13,25	<b>running</b> 3:10 10:4	63:15 135:9
56:24 57:5 60:7	86:20 102:2	122:4 123:19	55:12 112:14	136:15 137:13
60:15 62:7 71:8	105:1 113:21	134:13 144:6,16	137:25 139:23	154:3,4 186:22
71:17 74:2,10,19	118:9 121:23	148:9,25 177:8	144:22 193:4	192:17 224:9,16
75:1,9,24 76:15	123:19 124:13	210:21 224:7,22	208:7	224:25
77:2,8 78:15,22	127:7,15,16	<b>roles</b> 1:15 2:5,7	<b>runs</b> 94:17 211:25	<b>satisfy</b> 63:10
81:12 82:4 83:24	129:22 130:2	10:12 12:13,16	<b>rush</b> 102:25	158:21 159:3
84:17 85:9 86:13	153:19 160:17	12:23 14:2 49:11		<b>Sauer</b> 127:18
91:7 92:22 93:6	165:22 166:13,15	49:12,18 117:11	<b>S</b>	<b>save</b> 137:14
93:8,11 95:1	168:7,8 171:11	120:9,11 121:3	<b>S105</b> 1:6,10 201:16	<b>saved</b> 150:24
96:18 98:21	174:12,17,18,19	122:9	201:19,21 203:10	151:3
101:19 106:18,18	174:21 175:2	<b>rolled</b> 83:22	204:7,22 205:11	<b>saw</b> 4:4 19:14
114:11 116:17	185:1,14,16	<b>room</b> 10:5 11:5,6	206:8 221:25	135:21 184:5
118:7 119:7,9,18	213:12 214:13	55:13 64:20 74:1	225:13 233:5	187:21
120:1 122:7,17	224:13	74:5,17,25 79:23	<b>S48</b> 3:23 4:1,8,21	<b>saying</b> 24:9,12
			5:4 7:21 8:15,19	

<p>92:17 105:1 133:14 161:8 162:5 163:6 <b>says</b> 51:4 82:10 92:11 93:14,20 100:9 122:15,15 142:6 159:22 183:1 188:10,21 230:12 <b>scenario</b> 62:4 215:15 220:13 <b>scene</b> 102:17 107:7 111:18 136:23 137:6,16 138:4 139:2,15,22 140:19 225:13 226:6 <b>schedule</b> 198:7 <b>school</b> 89:19 93:21 93:24 <b>SCO19</b> 2:14 152:4 <b>SCO39</b> 146:17,22 <b>SCO7</b> 8:2,16 9:6 208:15 <b>Scotland</b> 22:7 <b>screen</b> 41:24 176:19 208:19 <b>scribbled</b> 43:24 <b>script</b> 212:7 <b>scroll</b> 57:6 147:6 186:1 <b>Scrubs</b> 5:22 28:20 85:8 89:24 156:21 196:20 215:25 <b>scrutiny</b> 37:13 41:20 <b>se</b> 122:9 212:11 <b>seat</b> 49:16 121:1 129:11,12 135:5 135:23 223:12 <b>second</b> 25:5 49:15 50:20 70:2 83:13 115:24 124:5 152:3 158:1 168:10 174:6 199:12 212:14 <b>Secondly</b> 168:12 <b>sections</b> 107:9</p>	<p>108:1 <b>secure</b> 63:4 134:11 138:1 <b>secured</b> 135:3 <b>securing</b> 88:1 129:15 134:20 <b>security</b> 156:20,24 181:6 193:4 208:12 <b>see</b> 8:19 9:17 39:1 39:24 41:24 43:21,21 57:7,9 57:18 62:12,13 89:2 91:25 92:5 93:13 94:19,20 99:19 100:7 109:6 113:20 116:25 118:16 123:15 130:4 131:11,11 132:8 132:9,10,12,12 132:18,19 134:22 134:23 135:15,16 137:7,10 138:7 139:24 147:1,17 149:10,12 151:16 154:11,16 159:17 162:23 166:18 168:11 186:3 187:24 189:3 190:8,21 191:12 194:19 195:3 198:12 210:21 211:16,24 217:6 220:5 223:11 225:14 226:25 <b>seeing</b> 106:19 179:21 185:5,6 <b>seek</b> 8:5 <b>seeking</b> 107:4 <b>seen</b> 40:11,12 44:13 48:22 54:6 66:9,24 98:14 99:10,12 101:21 153:17 172:7 177:3 220:3,4 <b>SEG</b> 166:3 184:19 <b>selected</b> 18:16 182:1</p>	<p><b>selecting</b> 19:12 <b>self</b> 215:4 <b>self-contained</b> 145:22 176:9 <b>send</b> 22:21 223:20 <b>senior</b> 145:23 182:21 186:7 194:20 <b>sense</b> 19:3 50:5 81:6 104:7 133:12 136:4 230:8 <b>sensitive</b> 51:24 <b>sensitivities</b> 16:20 <b>sent</b> 23:10 27:9,17 31:16,18 52:6 147:10 186:12 191:20 192:17 207:24 <b>sentence</b> 116:13 150:9 188:24 195:10 196:20 <b>sentenced</b> 42:19 166:20 <b>sentences</b> 157:8 158:9 167:8 <b>sentencing</b> 197:1 <b>separate</b> 28:17 88:22 169:11 216:20 <b>separated</b> 32:6 <b>separately</b> 179:17 <b>Serco</b> 10:15 33:3 70:21 152:12 157:4,9,19,22 159:20,22,23 161:10,16,19,23 162:15,20 163:4 163:7,20,23 164:4,10 165:8 165:18 230:19,22 <b>sergeant</b> 2:9 15:15 15:22 51:6,6,9 199:1 200:3,5,5,9 200:11 <b>sergeants</b> 10:3 <b>series</b> 64:7 211:25 217:21 <b>serious</b> 114:9</p>	<p>144:10 145:2 151:13 162:11 164:17 195:10 <b>seriously</b> 172:15 <b>serve</b> 144:2 184:21 184:25 <b>Service</b> 1:15,22 2:6 36:23 195:8 195:13,20 <b>services</b> 5:13 16:6 <b>set</b> 9:11 41:14 55:13 89:7 141:17 146:11 168:11 178:21 212:1,15 <b>sets</b> 183:6,11,15 187:24 188:7 190:18 <b>setting</b> 9:17 186:13 <b>settled</b> 101:10 <b>setup</b> 55:11 <b>SFC</b> 145:25 152:4 232:3 <b>SFC's</b> 213:11 <b>SFO</b> 10:2 12:12 44:12 78:3 <b>shadow</b> 232:3 <b>shadowing</b> 124:10 126:23 <b>sheet</b> 45:4,8,24 46:1 <b>shift</b> 21:8,11 <b>shifts</b> 21:20,23 <b>shock</b> 130:15 <b>shone</b> 132:16 <b>shooting</b> 139:16 167:5 225:14 <b>shootings</b> 151:12 172:3 185:6 <b>shops</b> 103:1 <b>short</b> 44:12 72:22 77:11 87:8 125:9 126:5 140:13 169:19 170:18 172:19 186:4 198:15 206:25 207:4 219:12 222:12 223:10</p>	<p>225:8 <b>short-notice</b> 191:5 <b>short-term</b> 170:10 174:18 185:21 <b>shorthand</b> 90:3 <b>shortly</b> 11:21 99:6 100:25 <b>shot</b> 134:17,21,24 136:1,10 138:6 139:24 140:15,17 <b>shotgun</b> 48:24 119:11 <b>shots</b> 109:9,13,14 109:17 137:23 222:6,11 225:17 225:20 228:12 <b>shout</b> 125:7 129:13 <b>shouted</b> 125:11 128:8,11 129:23 130:6 131:2 132:2 <b>shouting</b> 113:16 125:4 131:4 <b>show</b> 52:18 115:16 124:23 128:4 <b>showed</b> 167:11 <b>showing</b> 116:23 220:17 <b>shown</b> 87:12 101:7 192:11 <b>shows</b> 122:11 <b>side</b> 41:24 43:21 98:14 99:11 102:21 104:25 112:11 115:6 116:1,2 118:22 124:5,18 125:16 126:10,12 127:5 132:23 134:15 136:11 138:8 205:4 227:9 <b>SIG</b> 127:18 <b>sight</b> 111:6 220:16 <b>sighted</b> 26:15,21 40:23 <b>sighting</b> 221:7,8,9 <b>sign</b> 61:25 <b>signaling</b> 108:7</p>
--	---	--	---	---

<p><b>signed</b> 194:7,9,19 208:10 211:1,5</p> <p><b>significant</b> 33:22 127:15 144:23 145:20 150:23 166:15 167:8 168:8,14</p> <p><b>significantly</b> 32:20 116:12</p> <p><b>signposts</b> 55:19</p> <p><b>silver</b> 125:24 176:25</p> <p><b>similar</b> 10:14</p> <p><b>simple</b> 169:3 212:19</p> <p><b>simplify</b> 81:7</p> <p><b>simplistic</b> 213:14</p> <p><b>simply</b> 40:5 41:12 41:14,21 45:8 115:7 131:19 142:1 212:7 216:16</p> <p><b>Sinan</b> 208:1</p> <p><b>siphoned</b> 90:25</p> <p><b>sir</b> 1:3 6:19 25:5 38:3 60:4 69:14 72:12,14 93:1 98:4,9 115:21 131:16,23,24 133:15 142:25 143:4,16 144:8 146:16,25 147:25 151:16 158:17,20 159:5,14 160:8 164:14 165:13 179:14,25 180:5 180:11,14,23,24 181:3 183:11 186:11 187:16 195:2,12 196:5 196:10,17 197:2 197:11,13,20 198:9,19 206:22 226:15 227:19 231:15,20</p> <p><b>sit</b> 15:18 19:23 155:18</p> <p><b>sits</b> 46:6 64:4 105:10 164:2</p>	<p><b>sitting</b> 94:3 98:13 99:22 102:9 116:23 203:6</p> <p><b>situation</b> 36:20 48:9 119:2 128:19 152:24</p> <p><b>situations</b> 122:3</p> <p><b>six</b> 52:25 53:1 83:22 149:22 150:7 178:24 188:22 223:9</p> <p><b>six-week</b> 150:10</p> <p><b>six-year</b> 141:10</p> <p><b>size</b> 39:12,12</p> <p><b>skill</b> 113:14</p> <p><b>skip</b> 118:17</p> <p><b>Skorpion</b> 66:5,20 67:18</p> <p><b>sky</b> 126:25</p> <p><b>sleep</b> 23:15</p> <p><b>slightly</b> 11:2 64:3 95:13 99:15 118:14 138:16 155:24 197:21</p> <p><b>slow-moving</b> 20:15</p> <p><b>slung</b> 127:18</p> <p><b>small</b> 39:6 93:10</p> <p><b>smaller</b> 39:14</p> <p><b>smash</b> 126:10,18</p> <p><b>Smith</b> 50:17 54:7 56:6</p> <p><b>soft-skin</b> 111:13</p> <p><b>somebody</b> 40:17 71:25 75:1 82:10 88:8 166:19 167:21 169:18 182:22 191:12 221:7 230:24</p> <p><b>soon</b> 8:4 125:1 137:22 191:12 226:4</p> <p><b>SOP</b> 139:14 140:4</p> <p><b>sorry</b> 17:16 20:6 21:6 24:12 26:5 38:25 43:5 53:22 68:12 75:4 76:16 80:17 81:10 87:22 91:18 98:3</p>	<p>100:19 101:12 102:10 104:20 105:8 112:12 114:14 118:7 122:8,25 135:17 139:18,19 173:14 173:16 176:12,15 176:22 190:16 192:21 195:19 201:2 203:18,24 216:7,21 228:16 229:18 230:15</p> <p><b>sort</b> 5:9 11:21 12:20,21 14:24 16:6,11 17:21 22:14 28:17 31:4 35:25 36:11,12 36:13 37:1 39:7 39:8,17 43:21 45:23 47:18 48:7 53:15 60:23 67:11 68:4 70:11 70:20 76:7 80:3 80:12 86:9 89:8 92:2 102:25 103:1 110:4 112:9 117:12 118:17 121:8 130:15 136:23 145:18 151:2 152:25 154:7 156:10,13 158:21 162:6,6 170:15 171:18 172:11,12 172:17,21 173:11 173:13 175:5,8 177:17,20 179:1 179:2 187:11 190:1 197:21 200:23 201:25 202:5,6,12 206:2 209:12,22 213:5 214:16,16,17 215:13,14,22 216:21,23 220:12 220:13 221:15,20 230:7</p> <p><b>sorted</b> 47:14</p> <p><b>sought</b> 21:18 72:7</p>	<p>80:22 183:19</p> <p><b>sound</b> 130:13 140:15</p> <p><b>sounds</b> 76:25</p> <p><b>source</b> 26:2,11 71:23</p> <p><b>south</b> 94:18</p> <p><b>space</b> 112:14 115:7,10,13,15 116:1,16 126:23 142:15</p> <p><b>speak</b> 23:18 52:7 101:14 146:22 160:4 179:23</p> <p><b>speaking</b> 7:21 93:24 141:13 144:10 146:19 155:3</p> <p><b>special</b> 166:3 184:14,19 207:2</p> <p><b>specialist</b> 2:12,14 3:6 63:15 65:6 199:21,22,24 200:4,8,12,17,18 209:6</p> <p><b>specific</b> 19:10 26:14,24 30:19 31:18 36:14 59:18 81:16 83:6 85:22 95:19 101:6 104:2 118:23 121:1,17 122:9 126:4 128:6 134:21 138:18 139:8 154:12 155:23 162:2 163:11 164:7 182:15,23 213:6</p> <p><b>specifically</b> 8:7,13 20:25 21:3 30:10 49:23 53:14 54:16 61:21 66:24 74:6 78:14 83:9 117:7 146:8 155:25 161:9 166:12 203:8,17 206:14</p> <p><b>specifics</b> 107:13</p>	<p>154:24</p> <p><b>specified</b> 65:15 90:10</p> <p><b>spectrum</b> 109:8</p> <p><b>speed</b> 76:17 102:1 112:9</p> <p><b>spending</b> 200:3</p> <p><b>spent</b> 96:21 104:25 199:21,25 200:9</p> <p><b>spin</b> 212:10</p> <p><b>split</b> 15:8,16 34:17 204:21</p> <p><b>split-second</b> 121:12 224:23</p> <p><b>splitting</b> 90:19 100:24</p> <p><b>spoke</b> 24:18 107:14 141:4 181:14</p> <p><b>spoken</b> 12:14 18:5 26:8 71:25 78:14 160:5 192:12</p> <p><b>spotted</b> 188:19,20</p> <p><b>spray</b> 48:21</p> <p><b>spring</b> 6:22 17:14 202:3</p> <p><b>springing</b> 6:16 32:5 42:21</p> <p><b>square</b> 93:22 100:12</p> <p><b>stab</b> 6:12</p> <p><b>stack</b> 39:18</p> <p><b>staff</b> 182:16</p> <p><b>stage</b> 6:3 7:13 8:21 18:2 28:13 30:11 32:13 33:2,5,14 33:16 48:11 54:18 56:1 59:18 59:25 60:1 68:14 74:21 86:12 99:16 100:24 102:19 134:19 135:25 152:20 154:21,22,24 156:1,6 159:1 166:8,18 176:5 179:14 190:5 203:5 213:18 215:12 219:16</p>
--	---	---	---	--



<p>220:11,15  <b>stages</b> 8:17 55:20  56:13 202:17  203:3 204:20  216:2 219:15  <b>stakes</b> 116:11  <b>stamped</b> 91:10  <b>stand</b> 79:7 86:7  118:8 120:21  127:6 137:9  <b>standard</b> 47:17  52:22 132:11  <b>start</b> 6:19 21:11,14  23:9 43:22 90:4  90:19 100:24  109:21 113:16  138:12 143:21  160:24 163:19  171:12 202:22  225:24  <b>started</b> 29:25  117:12 125:10  208:25  <b>starting</b> 5:22 6:10  52:12 74:16  140:8 219:9  229:23  <b>starts</b> 32:20 41:25  57:7  <b>state</b> 77:21 97:3  98:24 99:5  101:18 105:13,16  107:17 196:8  223:23  <b>statement</b> 9:12,13  9:17 12:9 25:3  27:22 64:3,14  73:9 88:20  105:24 113:7  141:20 142:2  143:20 176:2,18  179:13 191:25  195:12 222:16  225:6 226:11,12  226:25 227:8,25  228:4 229:23  <b>statements</b> 158:8  <b>states</b> 65:9  <b>static</b> 58:4</p>	<p><b>station</b> 97:16  <b>stationary</b> 108:4  108:11  <b>statistics</b> 168:5  <b>status</b> 167:14  <b>stay</b> 86:17 124:12  124:15 136:22  137:15  <b>steps</b> 36:12 113:21  138:1,21  <b>sterile</b> 110:4  <b>Stewart</b> 198:22,24  207:7 226:18  228:4 233:10  <b>stick</b> 159:20  198:11  <b>stipulated</b> 17:22  <b>stood</b> 130:7 135:18  226:9  <b>stop</b> 106:7 108:4,7  108:8,13 127:10  129:8,10 130:10  130:16 223:22  <b>stopped</b> 66:19  92:11,25 94:2  108:17 140:12  141:16 225:9  <b>stopping</b> 86:25  108:6,14 223:19  <b>stops</b> 76:18  <b>stored</b> 7:12  <b>straight</b> 103:15  109:21  <b>strand</b> 146:12  <b>strange</b> 150:6,11  <b>strategic</b> 55:15  56:3 65:7 72:3  203:14  <b>strategy</b> 163:9  173:22 175:7  213:9,11  <b>streamlined</b>  215:15 218:9  <b>street</b> 9:22 19:20  23:23 34:6 94:16  102:17,22 107:7  111:17 113:18  204:4 226:2,3,10  226:19</p>	<p><b>streets</b> 16:7  <b>strengths</b> 178:20  <b>stressful</b> 122:3  <b>stretch</b> 117:23  168:1  <b>strike</b> 150:11  <b>strobe</b> 134:1  <b>strongly</b> 104:22  <b>struggling</b> 53:22  113:12  <b>stuck</b> 75:7 127:10  <b>stuff</b> 205:14  <b>sub-machine</b>  66:20  <b>subheadings</b> 39:9  <b>subject</b> 41:20  42:19 63:24 76:6  76:17 86:22  87:18 112:24  116:10 117:14  120:23 121:2  128:23 147:3,18  <b>subjects</b> 29:4  42:21 58:11 59:5  62:4 64:24 65:2  66:8 78:4,17  84:2 87:20 96:14  107:14,16,24  108:1 110:12  113:24 114:7  125:5 136:16  213:24 214:12  224:12 225:2,2  <b>submitted</b> 187:20  193:10  <b>subsequent</b> 32:10  204:25  <b>subsequently</b> 2:25  5:15 28:10 30:14  40:17 43:25  74:23 106:22  148:4 170:21  213:3  <b>substantive</b> 191:8  <b>success</b> 151:1  <b>successful</b> 28:13  56:17 102:3  167:6,16  <b>successfully</b></p>	<p>225:23  <b>sufficiency</b> 152:8  189:10 190:9  <b>sufficient</b> 5:14  21:20 31:1 92:19  109:2 112:9  185:3 193:6  <b>sufficiently</b> 21:25  42:7  <b>suggest</b> 5:1 77:5  99:6 103:18  104:22 125:23  126:1 163:19  165:1 173:4  <b>suggested</b> 6:4 57:1  114:8,12 168:20  <b>suggesting</b> 8:3  31:12 40:15  46:23  <b>suggestion</b> 111:10  161:19 179:8  <b>suitability</b> 114:10  <b>suitable</b> 39:8 48:2  75:22 185:12  <b>suits</b> 128:21  <b>summarised</b>  151:16  <b>summarises</b>  190:15  <b>summary</b> 1:24  149:10 151:19  199:17  <b>summon</b> 112:8  <b>sun</b> 126:25  <b>Sunday</b> 9:11,18  16:9,10  <b>superintendent</b>  65:8 147:13  160:6 191:16  <b>superintendents</b>  145:9  <b>supervise</b> 45:24  <b>supervisor</b> 2:21  4:15  <b>supplied</b> 67:24  <b>supplier</b> 67:23  168:15  <b>support</b> 13:18  14:16 15:16</p>	<p>18:21 19:2 30:5  34:18 36:9 51:8  52:19 58:18 96:2  107:2 121:21  138:2,3 205:5  220:6 221:3,19  <b>supported</b> 19:4  29:20 82:2 149:4  152:14  <b>supporting</b> 15:9  <b>suppose</b> 20:25  55:3  <b>supposition</b> 81:22  <b>sure</b> 35:4 37:24  52:10 55:23,24  60:16 69:5 74:15  74:20 76:13  82:13 146:10  149:3 168:5  175:1 197:9  206:10 210:23  213:20 214:1,19  217:18 219:15,18  225:4,21 226:20  <b>surprised</b> 153:20  229:15  <b>surrounding</b>  150:25  <b>surveillance</b> 13:18  28:18,23 29:16  57:22 58:14 62:2  65:7 73:19 74:23  75:3 76:25 83:25  84:13 85:2 87:17  90:16 91:12,13  91:22 96:2,17  97:12 98:2 99:1  113:8,11,14  123:6,10 214:9  221:19 224:1  225:7  <b>survey</b> 193:15  <b>suspect</b> 22:14  109:16 128:7  <b>suspects</b> 13:19  65:19 193:4  <b>sustain</b> 166:10  <b>sustained</b> 168:9,11  169:21 170:3,4,9</p>
--	---	--	--	---

170:23 171:12,14 171:19 172:22 174:19,24 175:8 177:16 184:22 185:21 197:4 <b>sustaining</b> 153:12 <b>Sweeney</b> 181:17 181:17 184:8 187:20 190:24 191:12,18,21,25 192:11,25 193:13 194:6,20 197:3 <b>switch</b> 73:21 <b>sworn</b> 1:8,10 143:17 198:20,22 233:5,7,10 <b>swung</b> 98:18 <b>system</b> 14:20 15:4 45:5 48:5 77:18 99:15 123:5 <b>systems</b> 47:24,24	104:3 105:11 107:11 114:8 153:17 154:21,23 155:22 156:1 158:4 192:13 193:5 196:13 200:17,18 201:6 203:15,16 204:10 204:25 205:18 206:19 209:3,11 209:15 212:19 213:5 216:6 227:4,13 <b>tactics</b> 12:13 36:4 62:19 122:1 155:14,23 156:14 <b>tail</b> 97:18,24 98:13 98:17 124:1 <b>take</b> 6:6 12:23 13:14 14:5,6 17:14 27:2,13,16 31:4 38:8 39:2 39:16 42:1 45:7 45:21,22 46:4,7 46:14,20,21,25 47:1,15,17 48:7 49:1,2,15 50:22 54:1 56:8 57:15 61:2 64:2,12 71:4,5 72:14 73:4 89:16 92:23 97:4 98:10 104:23 105:20 106:7 110:24 113:21 122:13 129:25 130:16 133:8,21 138:1 141:19 160:20 165:24 168:12 170:17 176:11,17 187:17 189:8,15 198:6 207:17 208:24 211:20 214:6 219:5 226:4 228:6 231:3 232:6,9 <b>taken</b> 2:23 3:1 15:11 24:15 45:25 46:3 47:11	48:17 74:1 87:23 109:3 110:8 136:13 140:18 158:20 178:18 180:4 204:23 205:14 211:8,10 214:24 222:11 224:24 <b>takes</b> 46:12 214:4 <b>talk</b> 33:13 91:23 109:20 140:8 166:12 169:21 222:21 <b>talked</b> 111:8 114:4 164:25 172:23 <b>talking</b> 30:17 82:4 128:17 213:16 <b>talks</b> 190:8 <b>tall</b> 83:22 <b>tally</b> 157:8 <b>tape</b> 53:21 54:1 <b>tape-recorded</b> 53:7 <b>Taser</b> 47:25 48:1 48:16 <b>task</b> 46:8 201:13 <b>tasked</b> 12:4 42:21 52:2 63:9 66:14 77:16 85:14,14 98:2 100:23 117:7 123:13 202:25 <b>tasking</b> 86:14 <b>tasks</b> 14:8 45:18 140:20 <b>teaches</b> 70:25 <b>team</b> 2:12 3:7 4:13 10:1,2,4,4,23 11:15,16 13:17 13:18 14:3,13,16 14:25 15:3,7,8,11 15:12,15,15,19 15:20,21 18:10 18:19,20 19:11 19:12,25 21:17 21:24 22:16 23:6 24:24 28:21,23 29:1,12,21,24 30:1,3,4 32:14	34:14,16,16 35:16 38:23 42:11,12 43:12 43:12,13 45:19 49:14 50:20 51:8 51:8,11 58:14 59:8 60:19 61:25 62:3 63:12,25 65:7 68:10,22 69:20 70:13 73:19 74:18,21 74:24 75:2,3,17 78:3,4,25 79:5 85:18 86:8 87:17 90:20 94:13 96:8 96:14 106:13,25 110:25 112:21 114:5,7 120:2 127:15 137:11 138:11 140:5 142:15,17,20,24 148:12 151:6 153:9 157:15 159:8 162:8 164:20 174:2 178:8 179:22 196:11 200:9,10 204:20,22 212:21 213:1,14,15,17 213:24 214:4,6,7 216:4,19 220:19 220:20 221:25 224:1 225:7 227:5 229:12 <b>team's</b> 69:24 78:20 90:12 <b>teams</b> 2:10,13 14:15,20 15:7,13 15:16 34:9 52:1 52:4 112:21 145:23 200:1,10 204:21 209:12 213:6,19,23 214:3,22 217:22 <b>technical</b> 22:19 80:22 185:11 219:17 221:18 <b>technology</b> 98:9 <b>telephone</b> 24:10	78:12 85:3 103:24,25 <b>tell</b> 3:3 5:16 9:19 23:8 39:6 44:25 71:25 79:16 81:3 91:22 129:5 138:17 139:19 161:7 201:22 202:14 218:19 221:11 <b>telling</b> 69:16 141:1 141:9 161:9 203:3 <b>tells</b> 198:9 <b>template</b> 186:13 <b>tend</b> 27:18 <b>term</b> 80:3,5 82:3 83:6,10 85:25 166:7 170:9,18 172:12,19,20 175:7 185:1 215:2 <b>terminology</b> 75:5 <b>terms</b> 21:11 32:14 34:19,22 37:7,14 46:4,18 50:3 55:5,6 58:20 67:15 77:23 80:21 81:2 82:4 92:6 96:2 102:6 104:8 111:14,15 116:11 118:4 120:23 122:24 134:12 144:25 145:24 146:6 150:14 151:3 152:22 154:5 155:23 156:7 157:15,25 159:10 161:16 163:11 164:11 167:2,4,9 167:19 170:16 171:22 172:6,12 173:10,22 174:2 175:25 177:19 196:25 205:25 <b>terrible</b> 161:3 <b>terrorism</b> 2:12 3:6 37:18 144:3
<b>T</b>				
<b>tab</b> 9:13 25:4 64:4 73:10 143:21 146:25 176:19 179:25 186:11 187:16 <b>table</b> 208:2 <b>TAC</b> 44:15 86:19 <b>TACAD</b> 44:12 86:19 <b>tackle</b> 162:11 <b>tactic</b> 58:24 112:6 112:10 113:25 152:6 <b>tactical</b> 2:19,23 3:7,8 4:10 12:12 25:12 28:15,16 29:13 34:9 35:8 35:14,25 36:14 36:18,23 37:15 38:4,6 41:6 42:13 44:12,13 45:2 46:23 51:13 53:8,9 55:8,15 56:2,3,10,12 60:20 63:25 71:15 72:2 79:3 102:10,11,14				

170:13 200:12 <b>terrorist</b> 200:8 <b>test</b> 228:17 <b>tested</b> 121:8 <b>text</b> 39:8 <b>TFC</b> 50:15,16 54:7 56:7 60:19 78:21 85:21 87:25,25 90:1,8,10 95:18 95:25 103:23 124:3,10,10 128:10 138:15 146:1 152:4 154:11 156:12 159:18 189:24 190:3 213:11 218:4,14 222:1 223:16,23 224:14 228:24 229:2,3 230:2 231:5,7,9 231:10,12 <b>TFC's</b> 173:22 <b>thank</b> 1:9,12 2:4 2:22 3:18 4:20 6:20 7:9 10:24 12:8 15:23 21:7 22:4 25:2 28:14 35:1 38:14 42:5 43:4,20 50:9 57:5 72:13,17,20 72:24,25 76:12 77:8 78:2 79:11 82:21 83:11 85:4 86:18 87:6,14 92:22 93:4,5 94:1 99:17 100:18 118:24 119:17,18 122:13 122:25 125:21,22 131:14 132:1 141:23 143:6,10 143:11,11,16,19 143:22 146:7 147:3,8,20 148:1 149:18 150:4,18 151:15,23 154:19 156:16,18 165:23 169:20,24 179:6 180:23 181:3,3	181:25 182:18 183:14 185:25 186:2 187:14 189:18,19 190:13 191:23 192:19 194:5,9,22,25 197:12,13 198:13 198:17 200:21 206:21 207:6,7 210:13 211:23,23 212:24 220:9 222:14 225:6 227:24 228:1 231:14,19 232:11 232:12 <b>thanked</b> 52:12 <b>thanks</b> 39:19 53:19 174:10 <b>theme</b> 184:18 <b>themselves</b> 86:22,23 <b>thereof</b> 109:1 118:4 <b>thing</b> 41:10 68:25 80:11 112:25 113:16 121:15 130:23 141:25 184:9 201:25 206:2 210:9 213:15 221:23 <b>things</b> 14:23 36:9 46:10 84:23 85:1 89:14 110:21,22 126:23 132:13 133:16 138:15,17 155:10 159:2 160:24 171:19 179:2 198:3 202:25 204:11 212:10,11 213:21 216:5,11,12 <b>think</b> 2:19 4:24 5:6 5:18,22,24 6:3,8 6:11,15 7:6 8:18 9:14 11:1,7 16:18 20:8 29:19 32:8 33:6,15,20 37:9,12,14 38:8 41:6 44:22 45:12 45:13 50:12,13	55:25 57:10,15 57:18 58:13 62:17 64:6 66:17 67:21 68:2,6 69:20,24 70:15 71:19,25 73:2,7 73:23 75:10,14 79:16 83:18 84:9 86:15 88:19 90:22 91:11 93:2 94:21 95:23 96:23 99:14 100:15 102:20 113:6 114:3 115:10 116:8 117:25,25 121:11 122:21 128:13 130:22,23 131:20 133:15 136:25 141:25 142:25 149:8,24 150:13 154:2 155:2,3 158:10 160:9 162:19 165:5 166:17 168:7,8 170:25 175:21 176:2,12 179:11 187:13 188:17 191:7 196:8 199:4 200:20 201:20,23 207:13 207:21,24 211:1 215:19 218:16 221:8 222:21 <b>thinking</b> 20:23 123:17 152:22 153:18 155:5 160:12,12 175:24 178:14,18 188:5 189:20 <b>third</b> 14:16 15:7,8 15:15,19 85:25 88:21 90:11 149:8 193:12 199:13 212:25 222:20 <b>thorough</b> 19:15 <b>thoroughly</b> 64:13 <b>thought</b> 67:12,13	68:4 70:23,24 80:12 115:20 119:2 140:11 142:19,23 212:3 217:19 232:5 <b>thoughts</b> 176:1 <b>threat</b> 33:13 55:7 55:9,17,20 56:14 62:20 63:1 65:15 70:15 108:25 109:3 111:14 121:7,23 127:13 127:20 129:4,6 133:7,20 135:9 136:15,20 151:13 154:18 155:6 160:14 166:1 168:14 185:15 193:3 213:12 224:10,16 225:3 <b>threats</b> 37:17 <b>three</b> 26:13 52:23 77:12,13,13,14 89:3,3 90:25 112:5 152:4 154:13,15 159:6 168:16 174:14 199:8 209:25 220:22 <b>threshold</b> 59:9 77:23 <b>thresholds</b> 92:19 <b>Thursday</b> 22:10 23:20 24:14 <b>ticked</b> 46:3 <b>tie</b> 84:12 <b>tight</b> 16:24 <b>tightly</b> 112:23 <b>time</b> 1:25 2:6,8,11 2:23,25 3:25 4:9 4:11 5:6,13 6:9 6:14,24,25 7:22 8:3 10:5 11:7,15 11:20 12:7 13:5 13:6 17:20 20:10 23:9 25:20 26:17 26:19 31:20 37:8 40:11 43:10 44:6 47:13 51:2 52:7	52:22 56:23 57:1 57:3 58:20 59:16 60:10 61:18 64:12 66:1 68:25 69:2,6,7 71:9 73:8 74:4,9,16,25 75:12,12 76:8,13 78:1 79:9 82:24 83:3,9 84:3,5 86:4,16 88:7 90:16,22 91:10 92:3 94:1 95:15 96:21 97:3,11 101:6,10,17 102:4 104:21,25 106:18 107:20 109:11 113:3 114:1,18 118:19 128:12 129:8 130:23 133:23 135:3 136:9,19 138:9,22,24 140:8 141:25 142:22 144:9,19 144:24,24 146:15 148:16,17 150:20 153:4,8 156:15 157:18 159:24 163:13 168:20,20 168:23 171:1 173:2,2,3 180:19 181:11 182:22 183:10 185:10,12 188:5 189:1,12 191:5,11 197:16 199:1,4,21,25 200:9,15,23 201:5,11 202:7 202:13 203:7 211:8 221:6,12 221:13,14 222:4 222:12,21 223:10 223:18 225:8 228:15 <b>timed</b> 92:9 <b>timeline</b> 26:16 212:18 <b>times</b> 4:19 37:21 44:3 95:21
--	---	---	--	---

187:23 204:10 <b>timetable</b> 212:16 <b>timing</b> 7:23 60:8 197:17 <b>tint</b> 126:21 <b>tinted</b> 21:2 <b>tip</b> 91:3 <b>tipping</b> 30:9,11,14 30:20 31:7,9,18 31:19 33:3 59:10 92:13 154:25 172:18 190:10,11 229:6 <b>tire</b> 119:6,13 <b>tit-for-tat</b> 172:8 <b>title</b> 11:1 38:19 <b>to/from</b> 166:4 <b>today</b> 42:19 57:21 58:1,1 198:5,7,10 211:6 212:23 231:20 <b>today's</b> 44:10 <b>Tokarev</b> 67:19 <b>told</b> 6:21 7:4,10 8:9 11:20 21:1 61:4 65:3 66:17 68:8,17,18 69:12 69:15,15,18 70:1 70:3,4 90:24 94:3 102:18 118:19 124:15 141:6 148:2 165:8 166:3 181:16 202:2 205:15 207:19 226:10 229:15 <b>Tom</b> 147:11,12,13 163:12 177:15 191:3 <b>tomorrow</b> 149:24 198:8 231:21,25 <b>top</b> 9:16 44:4,6 57:9 75:10,13 83:21 93:23 119:12 149:8 186:10 192:22 222:20 229:25 230:13 <b>topic</b> 178:3	<b>topics</b> 199:9 <b>total</b> 232:7 <b>totality</b> 162:9 <b>totally</b> 197:6 <b>Tottenham</b> 43:9 45:11 73:17 74:12 151:14 208:4 <b>touching</b> 115:12 119:6 <b>town</b> 102:25 <b>trace</b> 78:17 <b>track</b> 157:6 176:22 <b>tracker</b> 148:3 <b>tracking</b> 146:21 175:15,17 <b>traffic</b> 44:2 77:18 218:2 <b>train</b> 120:12 <b>trained</b> 46:15 70:17 120:3 121:4,22 <b>training</b> 2:2 3:1 46:17 108:1 121:9,24 137:13 142:9 171:17 199:10,17 200:11 200:14 <b>transcript</b> 54:11 61:22 180:10 <b>transferred</b> 6:7 <b>transmit</b> 85:3 <b>transmitted</b> 105:16,18 <b>transpired</b> 32:10 63:23 <b>transport</b> 183:24 226:1 <b>travel</b> 16:14 45:10 215:25 <b>travelled</b> 50:14 122:14 221:3 <b>travelling</b> 220:24 <b>treat</b> 61:1 <b>Trident</b> 144:11 <b>tried</b> 20:12 92:8 <b>trigger</b> 163:22 <b>Trojan</b> 61:24,24 <b>truck</b> 85:7 105:6,8	<b>trucks</b> 125:25 <b>true</b> 69:23 <b>trust</b> 157:19 <b>try</b> 8:6 20:13 34:22 65:21 67:5 82:9 84:2 88:14 93:11 98:8 108:24 112:2 113:21 116:10,13 125:11 127:9,13 130:22 137:14,16 138:1 166:13 168:2 171:6 208:21 210:14 212:10 213:21 228:18 <b>trying</b> 6:15 26:2 61:25 70:22 76:23 81:10 84:14 88:5 98:4 110:12 111:5 112:22 113:9 117:11 130:1 136:6 158:23 173:8 213:10 <b>TSU</b> 7:18 18:11 19:10 <b>tube</b> 97:16 <b>tuition</b> 142:11 <b>Turkey</b> 166:8 <b>Turkish</b> 43:10 223:12 <b>Turks</b> 43:9 208:4 <b>turn</b> 91:24 110:24 111:4 115:1 122:18 193:11 207:10 208:17 223:22 226:24 228:4 <b>turned</b> 53:2 97:16 122:20 137:18 222:23 <b>Turner</b> 192:8 <b>turns</b> 80:10 209:18 <b>twitchy</b> 87:20 <b>two</b> 9:25 15:7,16 18:18 19:4 22:16 22:20 25:14 32:6 32:9 35:16 42:17 44:4 51:15 52:22	53:4 66:19 86:2 90:18 109:21,24 110:22 125:13,17 125:24 126:14,17 144:22 145:8,9 152:6 155:2 157:8 158:8,9 213:23 223:20,21 <b>TXM</b> 85:12 <b>type</b> 5:10 30:25 31:9 32:19 64:23 65:4 66:12 67:1 67:15 74:3,8 77:19 92:2 102:5 106:1 107:16 108:24 <b>types</b> 66:21 <b>typical</b> 8:4 11:15 45:17 <b>typist</b> 61:22 <b>typo</b> 62:18 <hr/> <b>U</b> <b>UK</b> 120:3 132:11 <b>ultimate</b> 184:22 <b>ultimately</b> 3:12 13:15 139:23 171:16 172:14 186:6 194:19 202:8 <b>umpteen</b> 214:12 <b>unarmed</b> 59:7 62:1 124:9,12 <b>unaware</b> 168:23 196:3 <b>uncertainty</b> 69:20 <b>uncomfortable</b> 99:8 177:10 <b>undergone</b> 137:12 <b>underneath</b> 47:23 <b>understand</b> 9:2 28:1,15 31:21 69:16 80:2 82:7 100:7 106:10 129:25 158:13,19 161:17 168:6 169:3 171:9 193:16 195:13 214:5,10 <b>understandable</b>	82:5 129:21 <b>understandably</b> 191:12 <b>understanding</b> 6:16 7:4 18:24 19:15 49:22 51:1 55:4 78:10 160:3 168:23 173:23 174:3 182:2 185:9 <b>understands</b> 213:10 214:19 <b>understood</b> 28:7 81:8 94:7 118:20 171:1 179:21 <b>undertake</b> 8:15 14:25 70:17 <b>undertaken</b> 2:16 58:9 <b>undertaking</b> 138:11 173:4 <b>undertook</b> 137:6 <b>underway</b> 154:3,3 <b>undoubtedly</b> 151:3 172:3,4 177:23 184:15 <b>unfold</b> 20:11 48:10 60:1 107:19 <b>unfolded</b> 173:20 173:25 <b>unfortunately</b> 22:12 61:21 91:10 225:7 <b>unhappy</b> 106:21 <b>uniform</b> 2:5 200:6 <b>uniformed</b> 225:10 <b>unique</b> 46:10 <b>unit</b> 146:16,19 193:1 <b>units</b> 223:15,25 <b>unknown</b> 225:2 <b>unknowns</b> 219:21 <b>unrelated</b> 9:23 19:22 110:16 177:5 <b>unsighted</b> 20:10 <b>unsuccessful</b> 126:19 <b>unusual</b> 9:4,7
---	---	---	--	---

88:15 <b>upcoming</b> 11:18 <b>update</b> 57:11 74:8 145:10 <b>updated</b> 137:22 209:21 <b>updates</b> 145:3,5 151:1 <b>urgency</b> 136:4 <b>use</b> 21:22 25:10 46:15 58:25 62:16 77:19 82:17 85:3 98:8 108:7 111:11 119:5 139:13 140:9 167:5 168:1 184:1,14 185:13 212:7 215:8 <b>useful</b> 19:16 20:4 118:15 <b>users</b> 193:8 <b>USHER</b> 206:20 <b>usual</b> 14:10 27:2 27:12 45:22 48:3 94:13 <b>usually</b> 109:17 <b>Utara</b> 144:18,19 145:1,16 146:12 147:4 149:1 <b>utilise</b> 209:25	117:9 118:21 152:7,10,12,14 157:6 189:11 193:2 205:6 214:25 215:25 219:1,5,13 220:14,18 221:3 223:15,17,21 224:3,8,10,17 225:11 227:5,6 228:8,21 229:7 229:11 230:19,22 <b>variables</b> 107:22 <b>various</b> 2:7 47:24 54:23 56:1 58:2 76:2 108:2 131:1 148:14 165:25 <b>vary</b> 21:20 54:24 <b>vast</b> 62:21 121:24 <b>vehicle</b> 3:15 7:11 10:13 13:2 16:16 16:19,24 17:1,18 17:21,23 19:7,9 20:5,23,24 21:2,4 28:19,22,25 29:3 29:12 30:2,13 31:22 32:4,11 43:13 49:14,16 49:24,25 50:6,19 51:5,11,16 58:11 59:22 60:23 76:6 76:17,23 77:3 81:20 83:4,8,17 84:3,6 85:10,11 86:22 87:12,13 87:18,20,21 88:6 88:9,10,11,17,22 89:7,9 90:22,24 90:25 91:12,15 91:17,23,25 94:4 94:12 96:24 99:10 101:3,22 102:4,8 103:21 104:10,12,22 105:8 106:24 107:4,6,17 108:4 108:6,9,10,14,16 110:5,7,8,14,19 111:2,3,6,22,25	112:8,10,11,19 112:22 113:17,25 115:3,4 116:7,10 117:15,18,22 118:7,8,17 119:4 119:5,8,8,9,24 120:9,19,20,23 120:23 121:2 122:24 123:2,3 123:12,21 124:2 124:5,10,19,21 124:22 125:2,16 126:1,19,20 127:21,25 128:12 131:10,11,12 132:8,9,11 133:1 134:15 135:6,13 135:23,24 136:11 136:13,14 146:21 175:16,18 189:5 189:9,14,17 190:6 219:19 220:3,5,11,16,22 220:24,25 221:10 221:16,22 222:5 222:5,25 223:3 223:11,22 224:25 225:8,9 231:7,8 <b>vehicles</b> 21:23 29:3 32:9 36:5 48:11 49:9,10 52:21 60:20,25 61:24 97:2,24 98:12,17 107:25 108:2 111:9,11 111:13,19 112:5 112:5,16,22 116:9 118:5 120:10 123:6 124:17,25 128:10 137:4,5 220:19 223:21 <b>vehicular</b> 92:5 <b>verbally</b> 141:6 <b>verbatim</b> 183:11 212:13 <b>version</b> 39:14 187:19 194:9 215:15 218:9	<b>viable</b> 49:5 114:8 <b>vicinity</b> 102:21 152:11 <b>victim</b> 149:13 <b>video</b> 37:1,7,10 <b>video-link</b> 166:2 184:1,6,13,19,24 185:14 197:1 <b>video-linking</b> 196:19 <b>view</b> 20:1 67:9 117:3 118:14 119:20 148:16,20 156:7,9 159:5 174:25 179:21 197:4 223:19 <b>viewed</b> 129:24 <b>views</b> 146:22 148:23 177:18 <b>violence</b> 43:7 <b>violent</b> 33:21 104:18 <b>virtually</b> 150:9 170:13 <b>virtue</b> 182:3,5 <b>visibility</b> 131:10 <b>vision</b> 88:12 110:12 118:10 126:19 127:3,24 132:9 <b>visited</b> 142:15 <b>visual</b> 132:14 <b>voices</b> 110:6 <b>volume</b> 130:7 <b>volunteers</b> 11:16 <b>VRM</b> 83:16,19 <b>vulnerable</b> 119:14 224:4	227:3,8 <b>waistband</b> 129:1 <b>wait</b> 73:13 131:7 <b>waiting</b> 193:1 219:12 223:4 <b>walk</b> 111:5 <b>walking</b> 113:2 172:16 <b>want</b> 3:2 16:23 32:6 62:1 70:2 70:12 71:3 106:15 107:2 127:10 128:17 138:12 149:5 151:5 152:2 155:24 157:2,18 162:22 168:6 171:9 172:19,25 176:17 213:25 214:1 231:24 <b>wanted</b> 22:15 25:11 27:20 41:11 65:3 66:11 114:16 130:19 139:25 142:17 149:3 191:12 <b>wanting</b> 20:25 <b>wants</b> 62:12 <b>warnings</b> 53:20 128:15 <b>warrant</b> 57:24 <b>wasn't</b> 4:14 6:9,14 18:12 23:13 26:5 31:12,25 40:11 54:2 55:23 58:19 61:10 70:1,2,3,4 82:16 87:1 97:12 97:12 105:14,18 109:18 110:21 126:20 129:17 134:7 135:3 139:10 145:12 159:2,25 176:3,8 182:14 191:14 202:12 225:21 229:17 <b>watch</b> 137:9,15 <b>way</b> 13:3 14:10 29:24 31:4 37:10
<hr/> <b>V</b> <hr/> <b>V64</b> 10:2,2,13 14:1 14:4 15:14 25:23 26:10 34:11 35:17 42:17 43:12 44:11 198:20 <b>V64's</b> 10:6 15:9 28:21 30:1 34:14 34:16 44:19 78:3 <b>V68</b> 126:14 <b>validate</b> 70:12 <b>van</b> 6:23 10:15,16 17:19 20:20,21 31:23 33:4 58:2 89:22,23 90:1,3 91:9 92:12,17 99:3,4 100:13				<hr/> <b>W</b> <hr/> <b>W12</b> 85:8 <b>W80</b> 10:1,21 11:9 15:24 18:13,19 22:16,24 23:18 34:12 49:23 50:24 138:25 139:9 140:2,23 141:25 142:16 217:2,4 227:9,13 <b>W97</b> 34:13 226:18

38:4,9 45:21 52:14 55:11 69:12 71:7 72:10 82:23 87:9,9 92:5 99:2 100:13 103:16 104:6,8 107:24 112:9,22 113:22 117:20 119:8 121:3 127:10 133:11 138:13 140:12 141:8 142:10 160:16 165:15 171:7 174:3 195:16 196:15 212:22 216:9 219:12 220:17 221:4 224:19 225:10,11 <b>ways</b> 33:14 117:17 158:2 167:20 <b>weaknesses</b> 178:20 <b>wealth</b> 172:5 <b>weapon</b> 47:24 65:4 65:12 67:1 68:20 69:21 132:16 133:25 <b>weaponry</b> 61:16 66:24 <b>weapons</b> 45:2,3,6 46:19 47:5 60:24 61:7 63:2,14 66:21 67:24,24 139:14 <b>wear</b> 47:20 <b>wearing</b> 48:10 140:16 <b>Wednesday</b> 1:1 <b>week</b> 4:19 15:1,1 21:13 163:15 188:4 193:23 195:13 <b>weekday</b> 102:24 <b>weekly</b> 145:5 <b>weeks</b> 14:22 149:22,25 150:7 152:5 154:13,16 159:7 174:14 188:22,25 208:7	<b>weight</b> 81:16,20 <b>welfare</b> 140:21 <b>went</b> 37:10 45:3 52:11,13 58:19 140:3 141:1,2 181:13 186:22 200:14 225:12 226:7 <b>weren't</b> 101:23 219:18 220:17 <b>west</b> 93:21 100:4 142:13 <b>WGCC</b> 42:19 <b>wheels</b> 119:10 <b>Whereabouts</b> 97:2 <b>whilst</b> 6:6,11 44:24 48:10 66:6 67:14 76:9,10 86:6 87:5 88:6 92:1 96:11,23 98:1,10 113:20 114:19 117:15 118:9 139:4 140:5 141:12 160:7 167:9 174:22 178:23 189:25 195:3 208:23 <b>white</b> 93:15 125:2 <b>wholly</b> 129:3 <b>wide</b> 155:5 <b>widely</b> 148:23 <b>wider</b> 12:24 104:11 160:9 161:1,11,13,15 162:23 169:11 <b>widespread</b> 167:5 <b>Williams</b> 147:11 154:10 155:19 163:14 170:22 174:10 175:11 179:5,10,11,22 180:2,8,9,17,18 180:22 186:24 187:4 192:5,7,15 <b>Williams's</b> 174:23 180:24 <b>window</b> 96:24,25 96:25 126:10,12 126:18 130:7	132:23 <b>windows</b> 21:2,5 113:19 116:24 <b>windscreen</b> 132:21 132:22,25 <b>Winkfield</b> 100:5,7 100:10,12,14 117:16 122:12,14 122:18,20,25 123:14 <b>wish</b> 158:1 <b>witness</b> 1:5 9:12 9:13,16 12:9 25:3 27:22 64:3 73:9 105:24 115:16 131:16 141:20 142:2 143:1,7,20 176:18 179:12 191:25 195:2,12 197:15 198:10,19 222:16 <b>witness's</b> 98:5 <b>witnesses</b> 113:8 158:7 210:8 219:16 <b>wonder</b> 87:1 157:10 <b>wondering</b> 180:1 <b>Wood</b> 5:23 16:4,8 17:15 42:20 49:23 75:21 93:12,14,20 99:18,22 100:9 122:16 149:20 152:11 181:14 183:22 188:11 189:6 193:15 196:20 215:25 216:1 225:19 227:15 <b>word</b> 43:24 62:16 80:6 87:7 94:21 94:22 97:19 98:15 99:21 106:16 157:18 <b>wording</b> 7:6 <b>words</b> 59:1 64:22 74:6 75:5 104:1	105:3,13 114:9 118:16 132:2 140:3 169:4 208:14 210:21 227:1 <b>work</b> 4:14 11:22 13:11,21 14:8,20 19:20 21:17 24:17 25:14 28:24 34:19 52:12 62:25 66:15 124:4 130:24 156:12 159:9,18 167:24 187:10 196:10 215:18,20 <b>worked</b> 4:3,17 10:19,22 35:23 126:18 142:12 157:13 164:23 165:4 178:7 <b>workers</b> 102:20 116:20 <b>working</b> 2:6 4:10 5:25 7:7 8:18 9:21 51:11 55:6 61:4 66:7 80:9 124:6 133:19 137:14 142:18 150:1,15 195:16 213:8,11 <b>works</b> 9:3 16:6 53:15 <b>world</b> 215:18 <b>Wormwood</b> 5:22 28:19 85:8 89:24 156:21 196:20 <b>worn</b> 47:23 48:5 <b>worry</b> 71:6 81:12 126:16 <b>wouldn't</b> 16:10,23 18:3,9 23:5,16 48:10 49:5 51:19 56:25 57:4 59:18 59:24 69:18 70:8 71:12 95:11 109:22 114:11 120:7 130:23 138:8 141:9	142:23 145:12 146:1 153:17 155:21 157:14 167:12 168:1 172:2 177:4 204:20 222:10 224:17 <b>wrap</b> 43:12 <b>wrapped</b> 28:18 <b>write</b> 41:10 45:7 67:22 76:23 89:18 <b>writing</b> 40:1 41:7 41:19 43:2 53:22 64:8 76:20 91:10 92:25 <b>written</b> 16:9 44:9 83:18 125:3 158:1 <b>wrong</b> 31:17 163:16 <hr/> <b>X</b> <hr/> <b>X</b> 233:3 <hr/> <b>Y</b> <hr/> <b>Yard</b> 22:7 <b>yaw</b> 189:16 <b>yeah</b> 8:4 200:19 <b>year</b> 145:4 199:24 <b>years</b> 2:9,21 3:11 4:2 36:21 37:21 120:13 142:7 178:24 181:11 199:20 200:3 <b>years'</b> 166:17 170:19 <b>yellow</b> 125:24 <b>yesterday</b> 4:8,21 7:20 56:5 195:15 <b>yesterday's</b> 192:10 <b>YR</b> 45:10 76:20,21 77:9 <hr/> <b>Z</b> <hr/> <b>Zeb</b> 193:17,24 <b>zoom</b> 93:5 190:14 <b>zoomed-out</b> 118:14
--	---	---	---	---

<b>0</b>	<b>13</b> 66:18 149:11 178:2 192:20 <b>13th</b> 179:22 <b>14</b> 9:15 25:4,16 73:9 176:18,21 <b>143</b> 233:7,8 <b>15</b> 72:18 186:3 197:24 <b>19</b> 179:23 <b>19/11</b> 179:16 <b>196</b> 233:9 <b>198</b> 233:10,11 <b>1989</b> 143:25 <b>1990s</b> 144:2 <b>1995</b> 199:23 <b>1999</b> 1:22 <b>19th</b> 179:8 180:17 180:22	188:15 202:11 <b>2IC</b> 50:22 106:23	<b>5.45</b> 75:15,17
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>1</b> 57:7 143:21 156:19 166:2 174:6 176:19 183:4 188:12 222:15 233:5,6 <b>1.00</b> 131:16 <b>1.20</b> 143:12 <b>10</b> 3:11 4:23,25 22:7 75:11,13 169:23 188:7 189:15,16 <b>10.00</b> 1:2 9:21 187:20 231:21 232:14 <b>10.34</b> 186:12 <b>100</b> 68:21 133:18 219:18 <b>10th</b> 22:10,13 <b>11</b> 1:20 3:15 5:7 21:12 26:23 27:23 118:13 150:5,15 151:24 153:6 174:4 186:3 190:16 199:14 204:15 218:18 222:16 232:3 <b>11.30</b> 72:21 <b>11.45</b> 72:18 <b>11.46</b> 72:23 <b>111</b> 21:10 <b>11th</b> 10:10 13:3 18:22 19:3 20:2 21:15,22 23:10 167:25 169:2 205:16,19 209:4 220:10 <b>12</b> 115:22 146:16 147:1 179:20 184:11	<b>2</b> 9:16 57:9 71:4 156:25 166:3 186:9,11 188:9 190:14 226:25 228:1 229:24 <b>2,500</b> 144:22 165:16 <b>2.00</b> 27:24 30:17 226:9 <b>2.05</b> 143:9,14 <b>20</b> 192:21 <b>2000</b> 199:24 <b>2012</b> 2:17,18 <b>2012/beginning</b> 2:20 <b>2013</b> 2:20 <b>2014</b> 144:2,5 <b>2015</b> 1:16,25 2:8 3:20 9:15 142:13 144:9,20 199:2 199:11,14,18,19 200:15,23 208:7 <b>2016</b> 64:4 141:21 <b>2021</b> 1:1 <b>21</b> 193:11 <b>25</b> 34:24 166:17 181:11 <b>25/26</b> 199:20 <b>29</b> 6:23 149:21 151:20 167:23	<b>3</b> 7:17 9:13 25:4,5 73:10 152:1 157:2 166:5 187:24 203:10 208:19 222:19,20 223:8 229:25 230:13 <b>3.00</b> 32:1 34:3 42:3 44:8,23 209:3 212:5 216:16 226:19 227:2 <b>3.20</b> 198:14 <b>3.35</b> 198:16 <b>3.47</b> 206:24 <b>3.49</b> 207:1 <b>3.50</b> 207:3 <b>3.55</b> 207:5 <b>30</b> 1:1 <b>300</b> 45:15 <b>3000</b> 55:24 77:25 85:20 104:23 105:1 <b>360-degree</b> 110:13 111:1 <b>3M</b> 183:12	<b>6</b> 9:11,18 38:20 183:15 188:7 194:10 203:14 <b>6.00</b> 215:24 <b>6.30</b> 76:5 <b>687</b> 94:23 122:22 <b>6th</b> 14:2
		<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>
		<b>4</b> 57:15 64:4,4 73:10,13 141:21 141:21 146:25 176:20 179:25 <b>4.00</b> 45:1,2 50:12 <b>4.27</b> 232:13 <b>4.36</b> 147:10 <b>4.40</b> 50:13,14 <b>4.55</b> 53:4 <b>40</b> 93:3 <b>47</b> 39:7	<b>7</b> 73:2 190:18 194:12,14 195:17 195:19 205:23 206:3,6 <b>7.00</b> 79:7,10 <b>7.28</b> 79:12 82:10 <b>7.37</b> 83:13 <b>7.39</b> 83:20 <b>7.43</b> 85:6 <b>7.47</b> 85:13 <b>7.53</b> 86:19 <b>7th</b> 181:15 182:9 182:11
		<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>
		<b>5</b> 183:15 187:16 <b>5.00</b> 51:14 52:16 54:1,18 56:22 217:21 <b>5.10</b> 53:7 <b>5.30</b> 53:21	<b>8</b> 18:11 80:21 81:13 183:20 186:12 190:20,24 192:10 219:25 <b>8.01</b> 87:11 <b>8.28</b> 89:21 <b>8.40</b> 90:8 <b>8.45</b> 94:2 <b>8.46</b> 91:8 92:10 <b>8th</b> 18:23 19:20 20:8,9 22:19 181:17 182:8,12 187:20 189:13 195:24
			<b>9</b>
			<b>9</b> 183:23 187:15 192:7 <b>9.00</b> 102:24 113:17 126:24 221:15 228:10 <b>9th</b> 22:12